Ian C. Hannah.

6th Sept. 1913.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/firstbookofparis00angmuoft

SUSSEX RECORD SOCIETY.

FOUNDED FOR THE PUBLICATION OF RECORDS AND DOCUMENTS RELATING TO THE COUNTY.

VOLUME XVIII.

Worthing:
W. J. C. Long, The Caxton Printery, Portland Road.
1913.

LIBRARY
AUG 20 1970
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

CS
436
A54 A5

1913.

SUSSEX RECORD SOCIETY.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

President:

THE DUKE OF NORFOLK, E.M., K.G.

Vice-Presidents:

THE LORD BISHOP OF CHICHESTER.
E. H. W. DUNKIN, ESQ., F.S.A.
H. WAGNER, ESQ., F.S.A.

Hon. Secretary:

COL. F. W. T. ATTREE, F.S.A., late R.E., 53, ALBERT BRIDGE ROAD, S.W.

Treasurer:

MAJOR H. P. MOLINEUX, F.G.S., MORNINGTON, EASTBOURNE.

Literary Directors:

REV. W. HUDSON, F.S.A.,
c/o MESSRS. STANTON & HUDSON, 108A, CANNON STREET, E.C.
L. F. SALZMANN, F.S.A., WROTH TYES, HARTFIELD, SUSSEX.

Elected Members of Council:

W. C. RENSHAW, K.C. (CHAIRMAN).

COL. F. W. T. ATTREE, R.E., F.S.A.
REV. W. BUDGEN.
J. E. COUCHMAN.
REV. PREB. C. DEEDES.
E. H. W. DUNKIN, F.S.A.
W. B. B. FREELAND.
P. S. GODMAN.
E. HUTH.
REV. E. W. D. PENFOLD.
R. GARRAWAY RICE, F.S.A.
L. F. SALZMANN, F.S.A.
C. THOMAS-STANFORD, F.S.A.

Clerk and Collector:

MR. W. W. DAVEY, THE LIBRARY, BARBICAN HOUSE, LEWES,

Who is authorised to receive Subscriptions, and to whom all Communications respecting subscriptions and the delivery of Volumes should be addressed.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

1901. Allfrey, Miss K. E., Friston, Wray Common Road, Reigate.

1909. Athill, Chas. H., Richmond Herald and College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.

1901. Attree, Col. F. W. T., F.S.A., 53, Albert Bridge Road, Battersea, S.W.

1901. Barham, Sir George, Snape, Wadhurst.

1901. Bax, A. Ridley, Esq., F.S.A., 7, Cavendish Square, W.

1908. Bennett, Rev. Prebendary F. G., 22, West Street, Chichester.

1907. Bennett, Rev. H., Berwick Rectory, Polegate.

1901. Bevan, R. A., Esq., Horsgate, Cuckfield.

1901. Boger, J. I. C., Esq., M.A., 10, Heene Terrace, Worthing.

1901. Borradaile, C., Esq., 3, Norfolk Terrace, Brighton.

1901. Boyson, A. P., Esq., F.Z.S., Grove Lodge, Tring.

1901. Breach, W. Powell, Esq., "Newham," Steyning.

1901. Brighton Public Library (Henry D. Roberts, Chief Librarian and Superintendent).

1907. Budgen, Rev. W., Mountney, Milton Road, Eastbourne.

1910. Bull, Sir Wm. J., M.P., The Meadows, 474, Uxbridge Road, W.

1901. Burdon, Rev. Prebendary R. J., St. Peter's Vicarage, Chichester.

1911. Bowyer, P. A., 41, Chapel Road, Worthing.

1912. Bodleian Library, Oxford.

1908. Chichester, The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of, The Palace, Chichester.

1901. Clarke, C. B. O., Esq., Brook House, Haywards Heath.

1905. Clarke, Lieut.-Col. Stephenson R., Borde Hill, Cuckfield.

1901. Clarke, Somers, Esq., F.S.A., 48, Albert Court, S.W.

1901. Codrington, Rev. Prebendary R. H., D.D., 54, South Street, Chichester.

1901. Comber, J., Esq., Ashenhurst, Albany Road, Guildford.

1901. Cooper, Rev. T. S., F.S.A., Chiddingfold, Godalming.

1910. Cotching, T., Horsham.

1907. Couchman, J. E., Esq., Dene Place, Hurstpierpoint.

1901. Cowdray, Right Hon. Baron, 47, Parliament Street, Westminster, S.W.

1913. Dann, H. C., The Beeches, near Stroud, Gloucester.

1901. Davey, Rev. Chancellor H. M., M.A., F.S.A., Cawley Priory, Chichester.

1909. Dawtrey, J., Esq., Broadway Buildings, Reading.

1901. Deedes, Rev. Prebendary C., 32, Little London, Chichester.

1901. Dunkin, E. H. W., Esq., F.S.A., Rosewyn, 70, Herne Hill, London, S.E.

1901. Farncombe, J., Esq., Saltwood, Spencer Road, Eastbourne.
1901. Fletcher, W. H. B., Esq., Aldwick Manor, Bognor.
1901. Freeland, W. B. B., Esq., Chichester.
1913. Frewer, Rev. G. E., The Rectory, Brede, Sussex.
1901. Fuller, Rev. A., M.A., The Lodge, 7, Sydenham Hill, S.E.

1901. Godman, C. B., Esq., Woldringfold, Horsham.
1901. Godman, P. S., Esq., Hampsteet, Cuckfield.
1912. Gravely, C. E., 42, George Street, Croydon.
1901. Greenwood, J. Anderton, Esq., Funtington House, Chichester.
1901. Gregory, H. E., Esq., Quintain House, Offham, Kent.
1901. Gwynne, J. E. A., Esq., F.S.A., Folkington Manor, Polegate.

1901. Haines, C. R., Esq., Mazagon, Godalming.
1901. Hall, W. Hamilton, Esq., F.S.A., F.R. HIST. S., Fordcombe, Tunbridge Wells.
1909. Hannah, Ian C., Esq., Fernroyd, Forest Row, Sussex.
1901. Harley, J., Esq., Beedings, Pulborough.
1908. Harvard University Library, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A., c/o E. G. Allen & Sons, 14, Grape Street, W.C.
1901. Henty, E., Esq., F.S.A., Ferring Grange, near Worthing.
1911. Heron-Allen, Edwd., F.L.S., F.R.M.S., F.Z.S., F.R.M., SOC., Large Acres, Selsey Bill, and 3, Northwick Terrace, N.W.
1910. Hills, Wallace H., Lansdowne House, East Grinstead.
1901. Holmes, G. P., Esq., The Châlet, Felpham.
1901. Hove Public Library, c/o J. W. Lister, Esq.
1901. Hudson, Rev. W., F.S.A., c/o Messrs. Stanton & Hudson, 108A, Cannon Street, E.C.
1901. Huth, E., Esq., Wykehurst Park, Bolney, Haywards Heath.

1901. Lewes Public Library, c/o M. S. Blaker, Esq., Town Clerk.
1913. Library of Congress, Washington, U.S.A., c/o E. G. Allen & Son, 12 and 14, Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.
1902. Lincoln's Inn Library, London, per A. F. Etheridge, Esq.
1907. Loder, G. W. E., Esq., Wakehurst Place, Ardingly.

1912. Margesson, Major E. W., Kingsclere, Liverpool Gardens, Worthing.
1911. Markwick, Col. E. E., C.B., F.R.A.S., c/o Sir C. R. McGrigor & Co., 25, Charles Street, St. James' Square, S.W.
1901. McAndrew, J., Esq., Holly Hill, Coleman's Hatch, Tunbridge Wells.
1907. Mitchell, Hugh Parker, Esq., Victoria and Albert Museum, South Kensington, S.W.
1901. Molineux, Major H. P., F.G.S., Mornington, Buxton Road, Eastbourne.

1901. Newington, Mrs. C., Oakover, Ticehurst.

1909. New York Public Library, c/o B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4, Trafalgar Square, London.

1901. Norfolk, His Grace the Duke of, K.G., E.M., Arundel Castle, Arundel.

1913. North, J. S., 44, Market Street, Brighton.

1907. Oak, A. W., Esq., B.A., LL.M., F.G.S., F.L.S., 32, Denmark Villas, Hove.

1902. Oliver, E. W., Esq., New Place, Lingfield, Surrey.

1901. Pannett, A. R., Esq., 16, Boltro Road, Haywards Heath.

1909. Penfold, F. B., Esq., 30, York Street, Portman Square, W.

1911. Penfold, Rev. E. W. D., M.A., Draycott, Southey Road, Worthing.

1907. Public Record Office, Chancery Lane, London.

1901. Raper, W. A., Esq., Battle.

1901. Renshaw, W. C., Esq., K.C., Sandrocks, Haywards Heath.

1901. Rice, R. Garraway, Esq., F.S.A., Carpenter's Hill, Pulborough, and 23, Cyril Mansions, Prince of Wales Road, S.W.

1913. Roemer, Baron C. H. von, Lime Park, Hurstmonceux.

1901. Salzmann, L. F., Esq., F.S.A., Wroth Tyes, Hartfield.

1901. Snewin, H. E., Esq., Park Road, Worthing.

1906. Society of Antiquaries, Burlington House, London, W.

1907. Standen, Gilbert, Esq., Villa Roux, Ranulph Road, Cricklewood, N.W.

1901. Stenning, J. C., Esq., Bexley, Saffrons Road, Eastbourne.

1909. Stevens, F. Bentham, Esq., B.A., LL.B. Camb., 103, High Street, St. Annes, Lewes.

1901. Streatfeild, R. J., Esq., The Rocks, Uckfield.

1911. Street, E. E., F.S.A., St. Martin's House, Chichester.

1901. Sussex Archæological Society, Barbican House, Lewes.

1901. Thomas-Stanford, C., Esq., M.A., F.S.A., Preston Manor, near Brighton.

1906. Thomson, J. Maitland, D.L., LL.D., 3, Grosvenor Gardens, Edinburgh.

1908. Tower, W. E., Esq., Old Place, Lindfield.

1901. Tubbs, Mrs. L. C., Caple-ne-Ferne, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

1901. Wagner, H., Esq., F.S.A., 13, Half Moon Street, London, W.

1905. Woollan, J. H., Esq., 42, South Park Road, Wimbledon, S.W.

1901. Wyatt, H. R. Penfold, Esq., Cissbury, Worthing.

1909. Wyatt, J. A. P., Esq., Horsfold Manor, Wisborough Green, Billingshurst.

HONORARY MEMBERS.

1901. Hope, William Henry St. John, Esq., Nethergate House, Clare, Suffolk.

1901. Round, J. Horace, Esq., 15, Brunswick Terrace, Brighton.

RULES.

1. The Society shall be called "THE SUSSEX RECORD SOCIETY," and its object shall be to transcribe and publish documents relating to the County.

2. The affairs of the Society shall be managed by a Council, which shall consist of a President, Vice-Presidents, the Secretary, the Literary Director, the Treasurer, and Twelve Members, all of whom shall be elected at the Annual General Meeting. Three members of the Council shall form a quorum.

3. Every Candidate for Membership on being nominated by a Member, to whom he is personally known, shall be admitted by the Secretary on payment of his subscription.

4. The Council shall have power to elect as an Honorary Member outside the County any person likely to promote the interests of the Society.

5. The Annual Subscription shall be One Guinea, payable on election, and afterwards on the 1st of January in each year, entitling to all publications issued during the year, but no Volumes will be sent to Members whose Subscription is in arrear. Any Member intending to withdraw his name from the Society shall give notice in writing to the Secretary on or before the 1st of January in any year of his intention to do so, otherwise he shall be liable for the current year's Subscription. The Council shall have power at its discretion to remove the name of any Member who is more than one year in arrear of his Subscription.

6. The Annual General Meeting of the Members shall be held at Lewes in February of every year.

7. A Special General Meeting shall be summoned by the Secretary on the requisition in writing of Five Members or of the President or Two Vice-Presidents, specifying the subject to be brought forward for consideration at such Meeting, and that subject only shall be then considered.

8. No alteration shall be made in the Rules except at the Annual General Meeting, and notice in writing of the proposed alteration shall be given to the Secretary in January.

9. The Accounts of the Society shall be submitted annually to the examination of Two Auditors, who shall be elected at the Annual Meeting from the general body of the Members of the Society.

THE FIRST BOOK

OF THE

PARISH REGISTERS

OF

ANGMERING, SUSSEX.

1562—1687.

EDITED BY

EDWARD W. D. PENFOLD, M.A.

ISSUED TO SUBSCRIBERS OF THE SUSSEX RECORD SOCIETY
AS AN EXTRA VOLUME FOR THE YEAR 1913.

PREFACE.

THE Registers of the Parish of Angmering commence in 1562 and are contained in a dozen books which are in a fairly good state of preservation.

The earliest book, of which this volume is a copy, dates from 1562 to 1687. It is written on and bound in vellum and consists of 143 pages, $12\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$. The writing is good up to 1630, but after that date it varies considerably, and is often difficult to decipher. The first pages of this first Register Book—i.e., from 1562—$159\frac{2}{3}$, pages 1—10 of this volume, are a copy of the old paper book, referred to as "ye ould Booke," about which the then Rector has some severe things to say. From 1593 "a Perfect Register" begins. This first book of Registers has been transcribed verbatim, except where space compels the substitution of s. for "sonne" and d. for "daughter."

The whole of the first book has been carefully compared with the Bishop's Transcripts when they exist, and the most important variations have been noted. In a few cases the Transcript has varied so much from the Register that, in order to save a multiplicity of footnotes, it has been printed as an Appendix. The Transcripts are referred to in the footnotes as Bp. T.

The Editor desires to express his sincere thanks to the Rev. J. B. Orme, Rector of Angmering, for so kindly allowing him to copy and publish the Registers, also to Mr. W. B. B. Freeland, Diocesan Registrar, for his great kindness and courtesy in granting facilities for examining the Transcripts. His thanks are also due to Mr. Edward Sayers for his great assistance in deciphering difficult entries and in checking this copy with the original.

E.W.D.P.

Registers
of the
Parish of Angmering, Sussex.

1562 to 1687.

The beginning of this Booke was the Xth day of March according to the rule of the Church of England in the yeare of our Lord god 1562
By me Richard Humfrey Vicar of West-Angmering.

Anno Domini 1562.

This yeare there is nothing found registered in the ould Booke.

Anno Domini 1563.

Feb. 22 Anne Rayman d. of Andrewe Rayman, baptised.
Feb. 28 Jone Barry d. of william Barry, baptised.

Anno Domini 1564.

Oct. 3 Alice Long d. of John Long of Ham, baptised.
Oct. 5 Alice west d. of Robert west, baptised.

156$\frac{4}{5}$.

Jan. 6 Jone Peter d. of Robert Peter, baptised.

Anno Domini 1565.

May 13 Mr Henry Palmere s. to Mr Thomas Palmere Esquire, baptised.
Nov. 27 John Dollamer *als.* Barden marryed to Lillian Smith.
[ ]26 Robert Oulder marryed to Jone Strong.

156$\frac{5}{6}$.

Mar. 11 Jone Bellchamber d. to Richard Bellchamber of Bargham weeke, baptised.

Anno Domini 1566.

Jun. 15 Jone Bellchamber d. of Richard Bellchamber, baptised.
July 17 Mr Henry Palmere was Buryed.
Aug. 15 Mr John Palmere s. to Mr Thomas Palmere Esquire, baptised.
Sept. 20 John Long s. of John Long of Ham, baptised.
Sept. 27 Jone Peter d. of Robert Peter was baptised. And the same Jone was buryed the iiii^th day of October.

Anno Domini 1567.

Apr. 10 Elizabeth Barry d. of Thomas Barry, baptised.
Apr. 14 Ellenō Dollamer d. of John Dollamer *als.* Barden, baptised.
July 10 Jone Bennett d. of John Bennett of Ham, baptised.
Sept. 14 John Bennett s. of John Bennett, baptised.

156$\frac{7}{8}$.

Jan. 24 Edward Brunsberry s. of John Brunsbery, baptised.
Feb. 22 Anne Humfrey d. of Richard Humfrey, baptised.
Mar. 21 Alice Long d. of John Long of Ham, baptised.
July 23[a] Fraunces Velle gent was marryed to Jane Bure gent.
Nov. 24[a] John Frogbrooke was marryed to Bettres Peter.
Nov. 25[a] Thomas Humfrey was married to Mary Lewner.

Anno Domini 1568.

May 13 Katharine Palmere d. of Mr Thomas Palmere Esquyer, baptised.
Jun. 20 The same Katharine was buryed.
Apr. 7 (*sic*) Henry Robert gent was marryed to Dorothey Palmer gent.
Jun. 29 Peter Bunne s. to John Bunne the mearcer, baptised.
Aug. 11 Thomas Hayward of Ham was buryed.
Aug. 20 Edward Quimby, s. to Henry Quimby, baptised.
Aug. 24 Agnes Humfrey d. to Thomas Humfrey, baptised.
Dec. 8 John Peter s. to Robert Peter of Ham, baptised.
Dec. 12 Andrewe Hayward s. to John Hayward of Ham, baptised.

156$\frac{8}{9}$.

Mar. 13 Gregory Parson s. to Robert Parson of Ham, baptised.

Anno Domini 1569.

15$\frac{69}{70}$.

Feb. 11 Thomas Palmere s. to Mr Thomas Palmere Esquier, baptised.

[a]These entries belong to the year 1567.

Anno Domini 1570.

Mar. 31 George Young s. of John Young the Taylō, baptised.
Apr. 13 Nicholas Barden s. of John Barden, baptised.
Apr. 21 The same Nicholas was Buryed.
Apr. 30 Thomas Hayward s. of Richard Hayward of Ham, baptised.
May 18 William Oulder s. to Robert Oulder of Ham, baptised.

Anno Domini 1571.

157½.

Feb. 6 Robert Manning s. of John Manning of the Pish of Poleing, baptised.

Anno Domini 1572.[a]

Nov. 9 William Palmere s. of Mr Thomas Palmere Esqr, baptised.
Mar. 26 Hester Parson d. of John Parson of Ham, baptised.
Feb. 10 Alice Barden, d. of John Barden, baptised.
July 16 Beniamin Hayward s. of Richard Hayward, baptised.
Dec. 20 Stephen Oulder s. of Robert Oulder of Ham, baptised.
Apr. 20 John Parson was marryed to Elizabeth Edsell.
Mar. 26 Robert Peters wife, of Ham was Buryed.
May 26 Hugh Parson, seruaunt to John Bellchamber was buryed.

Anno Domini 1573.

This yeare there is nothing found registered in ye ould Booke.

Anno Domini 1574.[a]

Oct. 4 Richard Palmere s. to Sir Thomas Palmere, Knight, baptised.
[ ]15 Lettice Pitchforke d. to Thomas Pitchforke, baptised.
May 10 Isake Peter s. of John Peter, baptised.
May 20 Edward Pennoke s. to Matthewe Pennoke, baptised.
Jun. 27 Richard Shepheard s. to Richard Shepheard, baptised.
Aug. 30 John Cox s. of John Cox, baptised.
Aug. 20 Thomas Young s. of Thomas Young the elder, baptised.
Sept. 25 Thomas Holland s. of George Holland, gent, baptised.
Oct. 13 Clement Bunne d. of John Bunne the younger, baptised.
Feb. 2 Elizabeth woodyer d. to william woodyer, baptised.
Oct. 8 John Smith was marryed to Jane Strong.

[a]The chronology of this year is hopelessly involved,

July 10 Robert Pitchforke s. of Thomas Pitchforke, buryed.
Aug. 23 John Cox s. of John Cox was buryed.

Anno Domini 1575.

All this yeare was torne out of ye ould Booke.

Anno Domini 1576.

Aug. 22 (*sic*) Henry Palmere s. to Sr Thomas Palmere, Knight, baptised.
Apr. 9 Richard & Elizabeth Bunne s. & d. to John Bunne the elder, baptised.
Jun. 27 John Holland s. to George Holland, gent, baptised.
Aug. 10 Richard Short s. to John Short of Ham, baptised.
Aug. 15 John Hayward s. to Richard Hayward of Ham, baptised.
Aug. 24 Mary Long d. of John Long of Ham, baptised.
Oct. 28 Jone Topsayle; base borne daughter to Richard Topsayle, baptised.
Nov. 4 John Brunsbury s. to Maurice Brunsbury of Ham, baptised.
Nov. 25 Elizabeth Bunne d. of Henry Bunne, baptised.
Nov. 25 Mary Blaber d. of William Blaber, baptised.
Dec. 22 Raph Parson s. to John Parson of Ham, baptised.

157$\frac{6}{7}$.

Jan. 20 John Bunne s. of John Bunne the younger, baptised.
Feb. 10 John Oulder s. to Robert Oulder of Ham, baptised.
Feb. 10 John Humfrey s. to Richard Humfrey, baptised.

Marryages this yeare.

157$\frac{6}{7}$.

Jan. 22 Maurice Brunsbury to Katharine Blake.
Feb. 6 Henry Bunne to Agnes Spring.
Feb. 6 John Afeild to Jone Douche.
Feb. 12 Richard Duke to Agnes Bruning, both seruaunt to Mr Segroue.
Jan. 23 (*sic*) Thomas Young to Dorothy Parker.
Feb. 15 Henry Skinner to Jane Wethyer.

Buryalls this yeare.

Apr. 17 Elizabeth Bunne, d. of John Bunne ye elder.
Apr. 30 Richard Bunne s. of John Bunne ye elder.
Sept. 2 The wife of Raph Turner.
Sept. 27 Raph Turner mayd.
Aug. 30 (*sic*) Margarite Stonar.

Oct. 30 John Hayward s. of Richard Hayward.
Oct. 30 Jone Topsayle, Richard Topsayles base born childe.

157$\frac{6}{7}$.

Jan. 10 Raph Parson s. to John Parson of Ham.
Feb. 2 Thomas Young, the elder.
Feb. 8 John Humfrey s. to Robert Humfrey of west Angmering.

Anno Domini 1577.

Baptisms.

Mar. 8 (*sic*) Dorothey Palmere d. to Sr Thomas Palmere.
May 18 John Gratwicke s. to Henry Gratwicke of Ham.
Aug. 2 John Gratwicke s. to Henry Gratwicke of Ham.[a]
Sept. 22 George Manning s. to John Manning.
Sept. 30 Jone Frogbrooke d. to John Frogbrooke of Ham.
Sept. 30 John Cox s. of John Cox, the Smith.
Oct. 27 Elizabeth Penfould d. of Richard Penfould.

157$\frac{7}{8}$.

Jan. 6 Jone woodyer d. of william woodyer.
Mar. 8 Richard Peter s. to Robert Peter of Ham.
Mar. 8 Anne Pitchforke d. to Thomas Pitchforke.
Mar. 8 Margarite Pannett d. of John Pannett.
Mar. 8 Thomas Afeild s. to John Afeild : called Lame Feild.

Marryages this yeare.

Nov. 8 Thomas Browne was marryed to Agnes Bellchamber; both seruaunt to Robert Humfrey of west Angmering.

Buryalls this yeare.

Aug. 1 Mary Long d. to John Long of Ham.
Aug. 10 Raph Parson s. to John Parson of Ham.
Mar. 10 Agnes Guesone, seruaunt to Stephen Chatfeild.
Mar. 20 Anne Pitchforke d. to Thomas Pitchforke.

157$\frac{7}{8}$.

Mar. 27 (*sic*) John Furlonger, seruaunt to Stephen Chatfeild.

Anno Domini 1578.

Baptisms.

Apr. 6 Henry Bunne s. to Henry Bunne, the Tayler.
Aug. 20 (*sic*) John Stort s. to John Stort.

[a]Evidently a double entry.

May 4 Richard Young s. of John Young, the Tayler.
Jun. 18 George Tornar s. to Raph Tornar.
Jun. 22 William Holland s. to George Holland gent.
Jun. 22 John Long s. to John Long of Ham.
Jun. 22 Elizabeth Wymarke d. to Richard Wymarke.
July 13 John Hayward s. of Richard Hayward of Ham.
Oct. 3 Thomas Browne, s. to Thomas Browne of west-angmering.
Oct. 10 Mary Stephens d. to Beves Stephens.
Oct. 28 Judeth Segroue d. to Richard Segroue.
Oct. 30 Thomas Pannett s. to Thomas Pannett.
Oct. 30 Josia Baker; whose mother came out of Hamshire and was brought to bed at Phillip Youngs house.
Nov. 30 Elizabeth Barden d. to John Barden.
Dec. 7 James Quimby s. to Henry Quimby.

Marryages this yeare.

July 22 George Shamler to Mary Chatfeild.
Nov. 27 Henry Slasterford to Jone Revell.

Buryalls this yeare.

Apr. 20 Mary Spring d. to John Spring.
Apr. 28 Ellen Bunne wife of John Bunne, the Tayler.
Jun. 8 Jone Parson d. of Thomas Parson.
Jun. 29 John Waller s. to Thomas Waller.
Jun. 30 Jone Spring d. of John Spring.
July 13 George Tornar s. to John Tornar of Bargham.
Oct. 17 Item. There was brought from Bargham-weeke, a poore man whose name was Langley, to be buryed.
Nov. 18 Thomas Pannett s. to Thomas Pannett.
Nov. 18 Josia Baker, a childe borne at Phillip Youngs.

157$\frac{8}{9}$.

Feb. 28 Margarite Pannett d. of John Pannett.
Mar. 18 Anne Hall, the wife of John Hall.
Mar. 23 Richard Spring, Dukes wiues[a] sonne.

Anno Domini 1579.

Baptisms.

Apr. 5 Alice Young d. to John Young, at Pound.
Apr. 13 Edward Bunne s. to John Bunne the younger.
[ ] Elizabeth Pitchforke d. of Thomas Pitchforke.
Nov. 12 Margarite Hayward d. of Richard Hayward.
Dec. 3 Richard Frogbrooke, s. to John Frogbrooke.

[a]Wife's.

$15\frac{79}{80}$.

Jan. 30 Susanna Penfould d. of Richard Penfould.
Feb. 12 Henry Gratwicke s. to Henry Gratwicke.

Buryalls this yeare.

Mar. 28 Stephen Chatfeild.

Anno Domini 1580.

Baptisms.

Apr. 30 George Oulder s. to Robert Oulder of Ham.
May 7 John Bunne s, of [ ]
May 13 Thomas Pannett s. to [ ]
Jun. 25 Margarite Holland d. of George Holland : gent.
July 2 Thomas Cox s. of John Cox.
July 20 Margarite woodyer d. of william woodyer.

$15\frac{80}{81}$.

Feb. 12 John Charles s. of Richard Charles.

Anno Domini 1581.

Baptisms.

Mar. 26 Jone Payne d. of Richard Payne.
Mar. 28 Sarah Young d. of John Young, at Pound.
Aug. 6 Nicholas Young s. of Thomas Young.
Aug. 13 John Smith s. of John Smith, of Eglesden.
Sep. 7 John Pannett s, of John Pannett, the Tayler.

Buryalls this yeare.

May 20 Jone Spring ; the wife of John Spring.

Anno Domini 1582.

This yeare there is nothing found Registered in ye ould Booke.

Anno Domini 1583.

This yeare there is nothing found registered in ye ould Booke.

Anno Domini 1584.

Baptisms.

July 5 George & Elizabeth Young : both children to John Young, at Pound.
Aug. 11 John Cox s. of John Cox.
Aug. 22 Jone Young d. of Thomas Young.
Aug. 30 Hugh Penfould s. of Richard Penfould : the Butcher.
Sep. 13 Agnes Woodyer d. of William Woodyer.
Oct. 11 Ezechiel Bunne s. of Thomas Bunne, the Mearcer.

Nov. 14 Ellen Smith d. of John Smith of Eglesden.
Nov. 14 Elizabeth Payne d. of Richard Payne.

158$\frac{4}{5}$.

Jan. 4 Mary Charles d. of Richard Charles.
Jan. 23 Thomas Chainey s. of Mr Richard Chainey.
Jan. 25 Jone Peter d. of Robert Peter of Ham.
Feb. 1 Richard Wymarke s. of Richard Wymarke.
[ ]8 Jane Pitchforke d. of Thomas Pitchforke.
Mar. 13 Elizabeth Shepheard d. of Richard Shepheard.

Marryages this yeare 1584.

Oct. 18 John Goble to Alice Young d. of Nicholas Young.

158$\frac{4}{5}$.

Feb. 1 ffraunces Hall to Elizabeth Humfrey.
May 3 (*sic*) Richard Kneller to Agnes Young, widdowe.

Buryalls this yeare 1584.

May 3 Agnes Tayler, the wife of william Tayler.
July 23 John Hall.

158$\frac{4}{5}$.

Feb. 23 Agnes Wymarke, the wife of Richard Wymarke.

Anno Domini 1585.

This yeare there is nothing found registered in ye ould Booke.

Anno Domini 1586.

This yeare there is nothing found registered in ye ould Booke.

Anno Domini 1587.

This yeare there is nothing found registered in ye ould Booke.

Anno Domini 1588.

This yeare there is nothing found registered in ye ould Booke.

Anno Domini 1589.

Baptisms.

Apr. 5 Henry Adames s. of Thomas Adames, of Barghamweeke.
Apr. 13 Agnes Smith d. of John Smith of Eglesden.
Apr. 26 [ ] Parker s. of Edward Parker, of Eglesden.
Apr. 30 Agnes Wymarke d. of Richard Wymarke.
Apr. 30 John Chipper s. of Thomas Chipper.

July 13 Jane Oulder d. of Robert Oulder.
July 13 Thomas Peter s. of Robert Peter.
July 27 Thomas Charles s. of Robert Charles.
July 27 Richard Hayward s. of Richard Hayward; that married wth John Short daughter.
Sep. 15 Thomas Wakam s. of Thomas Wakam.
Sep. 28 Ellen Payne d. of Richard Payne.
Sep. 28 Henry Bunne s. of John Bunne, the younger.
Nov. 15 Thomas Woodyer s. of William Woodyer.
Oct. 2 (*sic*) Rose Pennecod d. of Thomas Pennecod.
Dec. 27 John Bradford s. of John Bradford.

15$\frac{89}{90}$.

Jan. 30 Mary Young d. of Edward Young, the Glouer.[a]

Marriages this yeare.

Aug. 3 Thomas Budd, was marryed to Jone Oulder, widdowe.
Aug. 10 George Rose, was marryed to Mary Humfrey: d. of Robert Humfrey.

Buryalls this yeare.

May 8 Agnes Wymarke, d. of Richard Wymarke.
Oct. 20 John Wythier: the seruaunt of John Baker.
Nov. 17 Munney Baker; the wife of John Baker, she Dyed at Angmering and was Buryed at Rustington.
Dec. 7 William Wade; seruaunt to John Baker.
Dec. 10 Richard Bucke, a seruaunt.

15$\frac{89}{90}$.

Feb. 21 Agnes Huleing; the wife of John Huleing.

Anno Domini 1590.

This yeare there is nothing found Registered in ye ould Booke.

Anno Domini 1591.

This yeare there is nothing found Registered in ye ould Booke.

Anno Domini 1592.

Baptisms.

[ ] Katharine Bradford d. of John Bradford.
May 28 Mary Adames d. of Thomas Adames of Barghamweeke.
July 27 George Woodard s. of George Woodard.

[a]Glover.

Oct. 16 Richard Peter s. of Robert Peter, of Ham.
Dec. 10 Ellen Chipper d. of Thomas Chipper.

159$\frac{2}{3}$

Jan. 20 Rebekah Hall d. of ffraunces Hall.
Apr. 7 (*sic*) *Eden Woodyer d. of William Woodyer.

Heere endeth the coppy of the ould Booke of Register: being most imperfect, both for date and Orthography: as alsoe for sundry other defects and palpable erroes.
Newly exemplified, and in pt rectified: soe farr forth as might be (in regard of Antiquityes) wthout psumption.

A Perfect Register continued, from the yeare of our Lord God, last above specifyed: with a true Record of the Churchwardens names, for every yeare chosen successively.
Per Me Jonam Michaell; Clericum Veriusq Academiæ in Artibus Magister et eccliæ de Angmering antedict Pastorem time institutum.

Anno Domini 1593.

{Edward Young / William Strong} Church-wardens.

Christenings.

May 6 Nathaniell Gratwicke s. of Henry Gratwicke of Ham.
May 8 Ellys Strong s. of John Strong: of Hangleton.
May 27 Elizabeth Spring d. of William Spring.
Aug. 28 Dorothy Homden d. of George Homden, Gent.
Oct. 7 Bridget Cavy d. of John Cavy of Eglesden.
Oct. 28 Jone wymarke d. of Richard wymarke.
Nov. 21 Richard Stedall s. of John Stedall.
Dec. 9 Jane Gunter d. of (William) Gunter.
Dec. 9 Susan Parson d. Thomas Parson, ye younger.
Dec. 16 Richard Monnery s. of Thomas Monēry of Eglesden.

159$\frac{3}{4}$.

Jan. 8 John Hardam s. of John Hardam of Ham.
Mar. 8 Edward Pannett s. of Robert Pannett.

Marryages 1593.

Jun. 10 Richard Tye to Elizabeth Parson.
Jun. 12 Richard Page to Elizabeth Hayward.
July 16 George Carden to Sarah Humfrey.
July 16 Robert Whittington To Bridget Strowder.

*Wch seemeth ought rather to be referred unto the yeare following.

July 25 Thomas Selden To Dennys Baker.
Sep. 6 Christopher Clough To Judeth Bane.
Sep. 12 John Long To Alice Luttman.
Oct. 1 Peter Bunne To Mary Young.
Oct. 8 John Greene To Susan Thomas.
Nov. 30 Thomas Parson To Margery Morgan.
Dec. 2 Robert Oulder To Margarite Lee.

159¾.

Feb. 11 Anthony Bustard Esquior to Dorothey Palmere: Gent. Daughter to Sr Thomas Palmere: Knight.

Burryalls 1593.

Apr. 17 Richard Humfrey: Clearke: late Vicar of Angmering.
May 26 John Short s. of John Short of Ham.
May 28 Thomas Eue: a seruaunt.
Jun. 3 Agnes Burdocke.
Jun. 5 Eden Woodyer d. of William Woodyer.
Aug. 18 Thomas Moorthall: a seruaunt.
Aug. 26 ffraunces Hall: House-houlder.
Aug. 27 Agnes Hall: widdowe.
Sep. 2 William Burt: a stranger.
Sep. 17 John Huleing: House-houlder.
Sep. 30 Richard White: House-houlder.
Oct. 24 Rose Caper: the wife of Thomas Caper.
Nov. 1 Jone Frye.
Nov. 26 Ellen Saunder.
Nov. 26 Richard Stedall s. of John Stedall.
Nov. 29 Bridget Cavy d. of John Cavy.

159¾.

Jan. 9 William Greenfeild.
Jan. 12 Richard Baker: House-houlder.
Jan. 28 John Hardam s. of John Hardam of Ham.
Feb. 28 Edward Comber: a seruānt.
Mar. 15 Edward Pannett s. of Robert Pannett.
Mar. 19 John Long: House-houlder.

Anno Domini 1594.

{Thomas Gratwicke, Edward Parker} Church-wardens.

Christenings.

May 19 Rebekah Carden d. of George Carden.
May 26 William Wakam s. of Thomas Wakam.

Jun. 23 Jane Manning d. of John Manīng ye younger.
Jun. 29 John Young s. of Edward Young.
July 25 John Bunne s. of Peter Bunne.
Sep. 8 John Gibbes s. of John Gibbes.
Sep. 15 John Huleing s. of William Huleing.
Sep. 22 Henry Pleadge s. of ffraunces Pleadge.
Oct. 20 Alice Cavy d. of John Cavy.
Dec. 22 Robert Payne s. of Richard Payne.

159$\frac{4}{5}$.

Jan. 15 Thomas Strong s. of John Strong.
Jan. 19 Jane Carus d. of William Carus. Clearke.
Jan. 26 William Peter.
Mar. 21 The same William Peter was buryed.

Marryages 1594.

May 2 John Weppam To Anne Johns.
May 30 Thomas Caper To Jane Strong.
Jun. 16 Richard Bacon To Elizabeth Hall.

159$\frac{4}{5}$.

Jan. 14 Hugh Willson To Agnes Michell.

Buryalls 1594.

Jun. 3 Agnes Duke: the wife of Richard Duke.
Jun. 3 Jone Adams: the wife of Thomas Adames of Bargham-weeke.
Jun. 26 Samuell Tye s. of Richard Tye: of Ham.
Oct. 5 Costance Huleing: the wife of william Huleing.
Nov. 10 Jone Afeild d. of John Afeild.
Dec. 2 Jone Oulder d. of Robert Oulder: the elder.
Dec. 21 Agnes Baker: the wife of Richard Baker.
Dec. 27 Mary Young: the wife of John Young: ye Tayler.

159$\frac{4}{5}$.

Jan. 1 Thomas Gratwicke. House-houlder (being Church-warden).
Jan. 4 Agnes Long d. of John Long: of Ham.
Mar. 11 John Stedall: House-houlder.
Mar. 19 Thomas Pitchforke.

Anno Domini 1595.

{John Huleing / John Stort} Church-wardens.

Christenings.

Apr.	6	Ellenor Caper d. of Thomas Caper.
Apr.	25	Robert Whittington s. of John Whittington.
May	4	Edward Chipper s. of Thomas Chipper.
Jun.	1	John Selden s. of Thomas Selden.
Jun.	15	Thomas Parker s. of Edward Parker.
Jun.	29	Robert Kerster s. of Edward Kerster.
Aug.	28	Thomas Ryegate s. of John Ryegate.
Sep.	14	Richard Budd s. of Wilfride Budd.
Oct.	28	Elizabeth Bunne d. of Thomas Bunne ye mēcer.
Nov.	1	Richard Hardam s. of John Hardam.
Nov.	23	George Bradford s. of John Bradford.

159$\frac{5}{6}$.

Feb.	1	Jane Parson d. of Thomas Parson.
Feb.	7	William Adames s. of Thomas Adames.
Feb.	22	Jone Carter d. of Edward Carter.
Mar.	7	Agnes Huleing d. of William Huleing.
Mar.	21	Mary Boothe d. of James Boothe of Horsham, gent.

Marryages 1595.

Jun.	3	Nicholas Batcocke to Jone ffrogbrooke.
July	14	Richard Duke to Jone Pitchforke.
July	24	John Manning to Agnes Charles.
Aug.	10	Richard Mascall to Judeth Stedall.
Aug.	11	Hugh Parker to Jone Knowles.
Oct.	23	William Blye to Margarite Charleton.

Buryalls 1595.

Mar.	27	Margarite Ansted.
May	13	Jone young d. John young : at Pound.
May	19	Thomas Hayward s. of Richard Hayward.
May	22	John Bunne : House-houlder.
Jun.	2	John Selden s. Thomas Selden.
Jun.	25	Thomas Parker s. of Edward Parker.
Aug.	14	Elizabeth Peter : the wife of Robert Peter.
Sep.	8	John Michell : House-houlder.
Oct.	29	Jone Browning : widdowe.
Nov.	23	John Dame : House-houlder.
Dec.	14	Richard Wymarke : House-houlder.
Dec.	25	Richard Charles s. of Robert Charles.

159$\frac{5}{6}$.

Jan.	27	Thomas Bunne : ye mcer.
Feb.	1	Alice Pannett : the wife of Robert Pannett.

Feb. 13 William Adames s. of Thomas Adames.
Mar. 12 Ellys Strong s. of John Strong.
Mar. 12 Jane Parson d. of Thomas Parson.

Anno Domini 1596.

{Thomas Adames / John Young} Church-Wardens.

Christenings.

May 9 Richard Parker s. of Edward Parker.
May 9 Gertrude Charles d. of Robert Charles.
Aug. 8 Jone Spring d. of William Spring.
Sep. 12 Richard Young s. of Edward Young.
Oct. 3 Eden Strong d. of John Strong.
Oct. 24 Robert Peter s. of Edward Peter.
Dec. 26 John Manning s. of John Manning the younger.
Dec. 26 Ellenor Cavy d. of John Cavy.

159$\frac{6}{7}$.

Jan. 30 Elizabeth Selden d. of Thomas Selden.
Feb. 13 Margarite Oulder d. of Robert Oulder : ye younger.
Mar. 6 Thomas Parson s. of Thomas Parson : ye younger.

Marryages 1596.

[ ] John Hogsflesh to Hannah Hooker.
[ ] Robert Pannett to Sibill Stone.
Oct. 17 John Rowle to Elizabeth Woodower.
Nov. 11 Edward Sowell to Elizabeth Pannett.

Buryalls 1596.

Apr. 2 Anne Humfrey : widdowe.
May 14 William Wakam s. of Thomas Wakam.
Jun. 5 William Frogbrooke s. of John Frogbrooke : of Ham.
Sep. 10 Eden Spring : the wife of William Spring.
Oct. 19 John Smith : House-houlder.
Oct. 21 George Bradford s. of John Bradford.
Oct. 30 Robert Peter s. of Edward Peter.
Nov. 25 Jone Kempe.

159$\frac{6}{7}$.

Jan. 19 Agnes Wilson : the wife of Hugh Wilson.
Jan. 22 John Kember.
Jan. 30 Elizabeth Parker : the wife of Edward Parker.
Feb. 4 Margarite martin : widdowe.
Feb. 18 Ellenor Cavy d. of John Cavy.
Mar. 6 Elizabeth Selden d. of Thomas Selden.

Anno Domini 1597.

{Thomas Caper / William Huleing} Church-Wardens.

Christenings.

Apr.	3	Mary Caper d. of Thomas Caper.
May	16	Richard Pleadge s. of ffraunces Pleadge.
July	10	Eden Hunt d. of George Hunt.
July	25	Mildred Adames d. of Thomas Adames.
Aug.	14	Elizabeth Ryegate d. of John Ryegate.
Sep.	4	Richard Gibbes s. of John Gibbes.
Sep.	11	Anne Young d. of George Young.
Oct.	9	Richard Mascall s. of Richard Mascall.
Oct.	30	Robert Oulder s. of Robert Oulder : ye younger.

159⅞.

Jan.	6	Henry Pannett s. of Robert Pannett.
Feb.	19	Richard Snelling s. of John Snelling.

Marryages 1597.

May	16	Jonas Michaell: Clearke: to Elizabeth Edwarde: gent.
Oct.	23	Richard Pannett to Elizabeth Frogbrooke.
Oct.	24	Thomas Mellish to Alice Greenfeild.

159⅞.

Jan.	30	John Blaber to Jone woolven.

Buryalls 1597.

Apr.	1	Elizabeth Whitecrome.
Apr.	6	Robert Oulder s. of Robert Oulder : the younger.
May	16	William Bunne s. of Thomas Bunne : ye Tayler.
May	19	Thomasin Young : the wife of Robert Young.
Jun.	11	William Afeild.
Aug.	13	Robert Harmwood : House-houlder.
Sep.	11	Elizabeth Wicker : the wife of John Wicker.
Nov.	5	Henry Quimby : House-houlder.
Nov.	14	John Manning : the younger : House-houlder.
Nov.	15	John Cox s. of John Cox.
Nov.	27	Jone Spring d. of William Spring.

159⅞.

Jan.	20	Hellen Strong : widdowe : of Hangleton.
Feb.	13	Alice Hall.
Feb.	23	Elizabeth Wymarke d. of Richard Wymarke.

Anno Domini 1598.

{Henry Gratwicke / John Strong} Church-Wardens.

Christenings.

Apr. 16 William Huleing s. of William Huleing.
Apr. 16 Jane Chipper d. of Thomas Chipper.
Apr. 30 Elizabeth Napper d. of John Napper.
Jun. 17 Thomas and Jone Hardam : Twynnes : children of John Hardam : of Ham.
Jun. 18 Richard Cavy s. of John Cavy.
July 16 Anne Michaell d. of Jonas Michaell : Clearke.
Aug. 13 James Bunne s. of Peter Bunne.
Sep. 17 Edward Strong s. of John Strong.
Dec. 3 Edward Carter s. of Edward Carter.
Dec. 10 John Blaber s. of John Blaber.
Dec. 31 Jane Bradford d. of John Bradford.

159$\frac{8}{9}$.

Jan. 28 Edward Manning s. of Robert Manning.
Feb. 11 Nicholas Pannett s. of Richard Pannett.
Mar. 18 Jone Peter d. of Edward Peter.

Marryages 1598.

Jun. 13 Thomas Sherley : Gent : to Jane Essex : gent.
Jun. 19 Robert Manning to Agnes ffrogbrooke.
July 3 Thomas Breden to Margarite Oulder.
July 24 John Thomas to Jone Adames.
Aug. 14 William Greenfeild to Elizabeth Penfould.
Nov. 13 John Humfrey to Sarah Ward *als.* Wilkin.

159$\frac{8}{9}$.

Jan. 30 John Bunne to Jane Wyatt.

Buryalls 1598.

Mar. 25 Agnes Cox d. of John Cox.
Apr. 3 Richard Duke : House-houlder.
Apr. 23 Eden Baker : the wife of John Baker : of Eglesden.
May 18 Edward Tilsey : a seruaunt.
Jun. 25 / Jun. 26 } Jone and Thomas Hardam : Twynnes : Children of John Hardam.
July 9 Richard Pleadge : an Infant.
Aug. 4 Margarite Parson : the wife of Thomas Parson : ye elder.
Sep. 28 Gertrude Charles : an Infant.

Sep. 30 John Greenfeild : a seruaunt.
Oct. 30 John Strong : House-houlder.

$159\frac{8}{9}$.

Mar. 5 Jone Brensbury : the wife of Maurice Brensbury.
Mar. 6 Anne Michaell d. of Jonas Michaell : Clearke.
Mar. 6 Edward Manning : an Infant.

Anno Domini 1599.

{John Short / George Wymarke} Church-Wardens.

Christenings.

Apr. 1 Edward Young s. of Edward Young.
Apr. 29 John Thomas s. of John Thomas.
May 20 Jone Penecod d. of Thomas Penecod.
May 27 Anne Budd d. of Wilfride Budd.
May 28 William Lewknor s. of Harbert Lewknor, gent.
Jun. 17 Mary Sowton d. of Thomas Sowton.
July 1 Edward Pleadge s. of ffrauncis Pleadge.
July 22 William Parker s. of Edward Parker.
Aug. 5 Cyprian : the reputed sonne of William Lilliat.
Aug. 12 Elizabeth Humfrey d. of John Humfrey.
Aug. 26 Margarite Charles d. of Robert Charles.
Nov. 18 Hanna Hogsflesh d. of John Hogsflesh.
Dec. 16 Jone Ryegate d. of John Ryegate.
Dec. 23 Anne Payne d. of Richard Payne.

$\frac{1599}{1600}$.

Mar. 23 Raph ffynne s. of Thomas ffynne.

Marryages 1599.

Apr. 15 Thomas ffynne to Ellenor Strong.
Jun. 3 Allan Humfrey to Alice Dollamer *als.* Barden.
Jun. 7 Edward Parker to Elizabeth Knight.
Jun. 7 William Lilliat to Hester Parson.
July 3 John Baker to Elizabeth Gratwicke.
July 29 Maurice Brensbury to Margarite Michell.
Aug. 5 Gasper Mayne to Margery White.
Nov. 12 John Parran to Jone Dane.
Nov. 27 William Locke to Letice Gratwicke.
Dec. 30 Gasper Pope to Mary Parson.

Buryalls 1599.

Apr. 9 Jone Oulder : the wife of Robert Oulder.

Apr.	11	Mary Blaber : a seruaunt.
May	19	Elizabeth Clappam.
Jun.	21	Anne Budd : an Infant.
Jun.	22	Jane Gravet : widdowe.
Jun.	24	Alice Harrold : a servaunt.
July	4	Thomas Parson : House-houlder.
Sep.	2	Mary Sowton : an Infant.
Sep.	24	Henry Pannett s. of Robert Pannett.
Oct.	18	Matthew Pinner : an ould servaunt.
Nov.	7	Alice Ayer : widdowe.
Nov.	8	Elizabeth Greenfeild : wife of William Greenfeild.
Nov.	19	Agnes Young, of ye pish of Greene[a]: widdowe.

1599/1600.

Jan.	19	Agnes Bunne : wife of Henry Bunne.
Feb.	1	George Martyn : a servaunt.

Anno Domini 1600.

Robert White, Thomas Chipper } Church-Wardens.

Christenings.

Apr.	1	Thomas Baker s. of John Baker.
Apr.	6	Henry Wakam s. of Thomas Wakam.
Apr.	13	Hellen Napper d. of John Napper.
May	4	Clemens Manning s. of Robert Manning.
Jun.	1	John Mascall s. of Richard Mascall.
Jun.	1	Elizabeth Huleing d. of William Huleing.
Jun.	8	Thomas Chipper s. of Thomas Chipper.
July	13	Mary Parson d. of Thomas Parson.
July	20	Elizabeth Knight d of Richard Knight.
July	27	John Pannet s. of Robert Pannet.
Aug.	31	Elizabeth Hardam d. of John Hardam.
Sep.	15	Ellenor Strong d. of William Strong.
Nov.	17	Ellenor Budd d. of Wilfride Budd.
Nov.	23	Thomas Pope s. of Gasper Pope.

160⁰/₁.

Mar.	1	Thomas Lilliat s. of William Lilliat.
Mar.	8	Mary Blaber d. of John Blaber.

Marryages 1600.

Apr.	28	William Cutfould to Susan Penfould.
July	8	Thomas Afeild to Anne Brookes.
Aug.	31	Edward Constable to Letice Pitchforke.

[a]Wisboro Green.

Sep. 14 John Hurndall to Jane Greenfeild.
Sep. 28 James Bunne to Jane Gregory.
Sep. 28 John Parker to Elizabeth White.
Oct. 6 Richard Penfould to Susan Lenn.
Nov. 10 Abell Stort to Jone Standen.
Nov. 24 John Smith to Mrs Margarite Holland.

Burryalls 1600.

Apr. 15 Hellen Napper: an Infant.
July 14 Jone Capon d. of Thomas Capon: of Launceing.
July 29 Margarite Young d. of John Young.

160$\frac{0}{1}$.

Mar. 8 Elizabeth Peter: the wife of Edward Peter.
Mar. 22 Ellenor Strong: an Infant.

Anno Domini 1601.

{ William Wright / Richard Penfould, Jun } Church-wardens.

Christenings.

Apr. 19 Thomas Afeild s. of Thomas Afeild.
Apr. 26 William Gibbs s. of John Gibbs.
May 3 Anne Pannett d. of Richard Pannett.
May 6 Jone Young d. of Edward Young.
May 10 John Cavy s. of John Cavy.
May 24 Elizabeth Bradford d. of John Bradford.
May 24 Elizabeth Constable d. of Edward Constable.
May 31 Richard Young s. of George Young.
Jun. 7 Mary Staker d. of John Staker.
Jun. 8 Thomas Caper s. of Thomas Caper.
July 26 Jone: ye Daughter: of Jane Wilson, and William Bunne: base-borne.
Sep. 13 Alice Baker d. of John Baker.
Oct. 4 Elizabeth Sowton d. of Thomas Sowton.
Nov. 22 Susan Penfould d. of Richard Penfould.
Nov. 29 Matthewe Peter s. of Robert Peter.

160$\frac{1}{2}$.

Jan. 17 Elizabeth Stort d. of Abell Stort.
Feb. 7 George Parker s. of Edward Parker.
Feb. 14 John Humfrey s. of John Humfrey.
Feb. 27 Alice Bunne d. of James Bunne.
Mar. 7 Mary Clearke d. of William Clarke,

Marryages 1601.

Apr.	30	Thomas Sommer to Jone Short.
May	11	Robert Peter to Elizabeth Bunne.
Jun.	25	William Clearke to Mary Hayward.
Oct.	7	John Staker to Bridget Millard.
Oct.	29	William Weller to Amy Young.
Nov.	4	Thomas Bunne to Jone Stone.
Nov.	15	Edward Peter to Alice Whitney.

Buryalls 1601.

Apr.	30	Clemens Manning s. of Robert Manning.
May	2	William Gibbs s. of John Gibbs.
May	6	Edward Young : House-houlder.
May	7	Agnes Wymarke : widdowe.
May	19	John Cavy : an Infant.
May	30	Alice Griffen : the wife of John Griffen : of Poleing.
Jun.	25	Anthony Wells : a servaunt.
July	7	Thomas Waller : House-houlder.
Sep.	14	John Bunne : th' elder : House-houlder.
Sep.	17	Alice Baker : an Infant.
Sep.	17	Hellen Bunne d. of Thomas Bunne.
Sep.	28	Margaret Hayward d. of Richard Hayward.
Oct.	13	Elizabeth Bunne : widdowe.
Dec.	24	Matthewe Peter : an Infant.
Dec.	25	Elizabeth Sowton : an Infant.

160½.

Jan.	6	Jane Pitchforke d. of Thomas Pitchforke.
Jan.	9	Agnes Bunne : widdowe.
Jan.	10	Robert Peter : House-houlder.
Feb.	24	John Bunne : ye younger : House-houlder.
Mar.	17	Agnes Manning : wife of John Manning of Poleing.
Mar.	21	John Manning : of Poleing : House-houlder.
Mar.	22	Richard Wilkin : a servaunt.

Anno Domini 1602.

{Peter Bunne / John Napper} Church-Wardens.

Christenings.

Apr.	11	Laurence Pleadge s. of ffrauncis Pleadge.
Apr.	19	Thomas Napper s. of John Napper.
May	2	Elizabeth Cavy d. of John Cavy.
July	18	Anne Knight d. of Richard Knight.
July	18	Richard Weller s. of William Weller.

Aug. 1 Susan Charles d. of Robert Charles.
Oct. 10 Grace Smyth d. of John Smyth.
Oct. 10 Richard Wyse s. of Stafford Wyse.
Nov. 10 Mary Hogsflesh d. of John Hogsflesh.

160⅔.

Feb. 27 Elizabeth Mascall d. of Richard Mascall.
Mar. 3 Henry Bunne s. of Peter Bunne.
Mar. 6 John Peter s. of John Peter.
Mar. 16 William Manning s. of Robert Manning.
Mar. 20 Elizabeth Stokes d. of John Stokes; of the Parish of Poleing.

Marryages 1602.

Apr. 1 Pelham Burton to Alice Poyntz.
Jun. 7 John Stokes to Jone Manning.
Sep. 8 Henry Palmer: gent to Elizabeth Parker.
Nov. 4 William Andrewe to Bridget Browneing.
Nov. 16 Roger Charlott to Jane Bredam.
Nov. 17 Robert Baker to Elizabeth Dollamer.

160⅔.

Feb. 20 Christopher White to Mary Pratt.

Buryalls 1602.

Mar. 26 Jone Stort the wife of John Stort.
Mar. 31 Andrewe Gratwicke s. of Henry Gratwicke.
Apr. 11 Elizabeth Stort: an Infant.
Apr. 18 John Young: House-houlder.
Apr. 19 Thomas Napper: an Infant.
May 7 Thomas Young: Husbandman.
May 24 Henry Gratwicke: House-houlder.
May 27 Peter Oulder: Husbandman.
Jun. 4 Elizabeth Bradford d. of John Bradford.
Jun. 20 John Gratwicke: a servaunt.
July 5 Cicely Waller: Widdowe.
July 15 Susan Charles: an Infant.
Aug. 30 Thomas Pannett s. of John Pannett.
Sep. 10 Jone Wilson: the daughter of Jane Wilson and William Bunne: base-borne.
Sep. 21 John Bradford: House-houlder.
Sep. 24 Mary Blaber: an Infant.
Oct. 1 Elizabeth Sewell: widdowe.
Oct. 12 Richard Weller: an Infant.
Dec. 1 George Holland: gent.
Dec. 17 Mary Young d. of John Young.

160$\frac{2}{3}$.

Jan. 25 William Strong: House-houlder.
Jan. 31 Richard Hayward: House-houlder.
Mar. 23 John Peter: an Infant.

Anno Domini 1603.

{Thomas Martyn / Richard Pannett} Church-Wardens.

Christenings.

Apr. 3 Anne Afeild d. of Thomas Afeild.
Apr. 7 Thomas Bunne s. of James Bunne.
Apr. 8 Jane Pannett d. of Robert Pannett.
May 1 John Staker s. of John Staker.
May 8 Jone Stort d. of Abell Stort.
May 8 William Napper s. of John Napper.
May 15 Jone Pannett d. of Richard Pannett.
May 29 Winefrid Burton d. of Pelham Burton: gent.
Jun. 24 Mary Hardam d. of John Hardam.
July 17 William Pope s. of Gasper Pope.
July 19 Alice King d. of Thomas King: of Rotherfeild.
July 24 Ellenor Blaber d. of John Blaber.
Aug. 14 Jone Brunsbury d. of Adam Brunsbury.
Aug. 21 Sarah Andrewe d. of William Andrewe.
Sep. 11 John Baker s. of John Baker.
Oct. 6 Alice Palmere d. of Henry Palmere: gent.
Oct. 9 Mary Penfould d. of Richard Penfould.
Oct. 23 Jone and Margaret Clearke: Twynnes: the Daughters of William Clearke.
Dec. 18 Mary Greene d. of John Greene.
Dec. 30 John and Robert Martyn: Twynnes: the Sonnes of Thomas Martyn.

160$\frac{3}{4}$.

Feb. 17 Jōhn Ryegate s. of John Ryegate.
Feb. 16 (*sic*) Richard Charlott s. of Roger Charlott.
Mar. 11 Jane Bunne d. of James Bunne.
Mar. 11 Margaret Weller d. of William Weller.

Marryages 1603.

Jun. 27 William Mason to Mary Bunne.
July 18 John Baker to Agnes Strong.
Nov. 4 Thomas Stamford to Mary Young.
Nov. 26 John Selden to Jone Quimby.

160$\frac{3}{4}$.

Jan. 15 Edward Constable to Agnes Pannett.

Buryalls 1603.

Mar. 28 Robert Short : a servaunt.
Apr. 25 Thomas Bunne : an Infant.
Jun. 18 Jone Young : an Infant.
July 12 Agnes woodyer : the wife of william woodyer.
July 29 Letice Constable : the wife of Edward Constable.
July 30 Elizabeth Hatcher d. of John Hatcher.
Aug. 23 Thomas Caper : an Infant.
Oct. 24 Jone Clearke : an Infant.
Nov. 2 Margaret Clearke : an Infant.
Nov. 4 Elizabeth Constable : an Infant.
Nov. 21 Edward Pelham : gent.
Dec. 2 Mary Gratwicke : a mayden-childe.
Dec. 7 Julian Whitney : a young mayden.

160$\frac{3}{4}$.

Jan. 7 Robert Martyn : an Infant.
Jan. 9 John Martyn : an Infant.
Jan. 19 Robert Kissen : a serving man.
Feb. 24 John Ryegate : an Infant.
Mar. 16 Thomas Bennett : a servaunt.

Anno Domini 1604.

{Richard Penfould : senior, Thomas Martyn} Church-Wardens.

Christenings.

Apr. 1 Richard Carter s. of Edward Carter.
Apr. 8 Peter Chipper s. of Thomas Chipper.
May 20 Gertrud Charles d. of Robert Charles.
May 20 Richard Mason s. of William Mason.
July 8 Robert Hewleing s. of William Hewleing.
July 22 Thomas Peter s. of John Peter.
July 29 Mary Humfrey d. of John Humfrey.
Aug. 4 Jone Clearke d. of William Clearke.
Aug. 19 Elizabeth Baker d. of Robert Baker.
Sep. 2 Thomas Stanford s. of Thomas Stanford.
Nov. 11 George Young s. of George Young.
Nov. 25 Henry Parker s. of Edward Parker.
Dec. 16 Henry Hogsflesh s. of John Hogsflesh.

160$\frac{4}{5}$.

Jan. 27 Thomas Manning s. of Robert Manning.
Mar. 3 Edward Druett s. of Thomas Druett.
Mar. 10 Elizabeth Staker d. of John Staker.

Marryages 1604.

Apr. 16 Robert Greenyer to Sibill Hepp.
Apr. 30 George Manning to Hellen Badger.
July 22 Abell Borrell to Jane Dollamer *als.* Barden.
Oct. 22 John Raynes to Margery Whate.

Buryalls 1604.

Apr. 25 John Humfrey s. of John Humfrey.
July 13 Jane Brensbury d. of Maurice Brensbury.
Aug. 7 Jone Clearke : an Infant.
Aug. 14 John Short : House-houlder.
Sep. 15 Richard Mason : an Infant.
Nov. 10 Katharine Streater : a young mayden.
Dec. 26 Robert Young : House-houlder.

Per me Jonam Michael. Clicu.

Richard X Penfould : senior } Church-Wardens.
Thomas Martin }

Anno Domini 1605.

{John ffrogbrooke } Church-Wardens.
{Richard Bacon }

Christenings.

Apr. 21 Elizabeth Borrell d. of Abell Borrell.
May 12 Sarah Cavy d. of John Cavy.
Jun. 2 Thomas Bunne s. of Peter Bunne.
Jun. 29 Henry Goreing s. of George Goreing : gent.
July 6 Elizabeth Penfould d. of Richard Penfould.
July 12 John Ryegate s. of John Ryegate.
Sep. 5 Edmond Martyn s. of Thomas Martyn.
Oct. 6 Nicholas Young s. of Nicholas Young.
Oct. 24 Ellenor Mason d. of William Mason.
Nov. 10 Alice Bacon d. of Richard Bacon.
Nov. 10 John Clearke s. of William Clearke.
Nov. 17 Edward Charlott s. of Roger Charlott.
Dec. 18 Mary Bunne d. of James Bunne.
Dec. 22 John Napper s. of John Napper.
Dec. 22 Richard Pope s. of Gasper Pope.

160$\frac{5}{6}$.

Jan.	1	Jone Afeild d. of Thomas Afeild.
Jan.	12	Susan Stort d. of Abell Stort.
Feb.	9	Edward Brensbury s. of Adam Brensbury.

Marryages 1605.

Jun.	6	Hugh Keate. gent : to Anne Gratwicke.
Jun.	17	William Perry to Elizabeth Peter.
Oct.	17	Thomas Goffe to Sarah Young.

160$\frac{5}{6}$.

Jan.	13	Edward Clearke to Margaret Burrowe.

Buryalls 1605.

May	14	Jone Selden the wife of John Selden.
Jun.	5	Agnes napper : a young mayde.
Jun.	5	John Pannett : House-houlder.
Jun.	27	Thomas Bunne : an Infant.
July	17	Elizabeth Penfould : an Infant.
Aug.	23	Lady Alice Palmere : wife of ye right worshipfull Sir Thomas Palmere : Knight.
Aug.	28	Jane Pannett d. of Robert Pannett.
Nov.	7	Alice Pannett : an ould servant.
Nov.	19	Thomas Long : a young man.

160$\frac{5}{6}$.

Mar.	15	Jone Afeild : the wife of John Afeild.

Anno Domini 1606.

{Thomas Stanford / Robert Charles} Church Wardens.

Christenings.

Mar.	30	Henry Wise s. of Stafford Wise.
Apr.	6	Elizabeth Weller d. of William Weller.
Apr.	13	John Heyward s. of John Heyward.
May	18	Thomas Pledge s. of ffrauncis Pledge,
Jun.	15	Richard Baker s. of John Baker.
July	6	Richard Chipper s. of Thomas Chipper.
Aug.	3	Elizabeth Blaber d. of John Blaber.
Aug.	12	Gertrud Parson d. of Thomas Parson.
Sep.	14	Robert Pannett s. of Robert Pannett.
Sep.	14	Jone Sowton d. of Thomas Sowton.
Sep.	14	Elizabeth Greene d. of John Greene.
Oct.	12	Richard Penfould s. of Richard Penfould, the younger.

Nov. 1 Thomas Goffe s. of Thomas Goffe.
Nov. 2 John Humfrey s. of John Humfrey.
Dec. 7 John Hardam s. of John Hardam.
Dec. 21 John Lilliat s. of William Lilliat.

160$\frac{6}{7}$.

Jan. 1 James Bunne s. of James Bunne.
Feb. 1 Elizabeth Manning d. of Robert Manning.
Feb. 22 Ellenor Mascall d. of Richard Mascall.
Mar. 22 Beniamin Borley s. of Abell Borley.

Marryages 1606.

Jun. 16 William Clare to Agnes Adames.
July 31 Thomas Hogsflesh to Elizabeth woodyer.
Aug. 7 John Pannett to Jone Bunne.

160$\frac{6}{7}$.

Jan. 26 John Streater to Elizabeth Adames.

Buryalls 1606.

May 5 Thomas Bunne : House-houlder.
Sep. 9 Sarah Cavy d. of John Cavy.
Sep. 13 Gertrud Parson : an Infant.
Sep. 23 Margaret Brunsbury : the wife of Maurice Brunsbury.
Sep. 29 Elizabeth Greene : an Infant.
Oct. 7 Elizabeth Hyles : widdowe.
Dec. 31 Thomas Goffe : an Infant.

160$\frac{6}{7}$.

Jan. 10 James Bunne : House-houlder.
Jan. 20 Dorothey Symons : a poore Creeple.
Feb. 10 Jone Penecod : the wife of Thomas Penecod.
Feb. 15 John Gibbe : House-houlder.
Mar. 5 William Huleing : House-houlder.

Anno Domini 1607.

Thomas Stanford } Church-wardens.
Thomas Gratwicke }

Christenings.

May 12 Mary Baker d. of John Baker.
Sep. 29 Mary Myles d. of Thomas Miles : Curat.
Nov. 1 Richard Stokes s. of Thomas Stokes.
Nov. 5 Elizabeth Goffe d. of Thomas Goffe.
Nov. 30 Mary Parker d. of Edward Parker.
Dec. 13 Thomas Young s. of Nicholas Young.

160⅞.

Jan.	3	Ellenor Baker d. of Robert Baker.
Jan.	29	Elizabeth Druet d. of Thomas Druet.
Jan.	31	Robert Pope s. of Jasper Pope.
Mar.	3	Agnes Cavy d. of John Cavy.
Mar.	6	Elizabeth martyn d. of Thomas martyn.
Mar.	17	Jone Charlott d. of Roger Charlott.
Mar.	20	Henry Manning s. of Robert Manning.

Marryages 1607.

Dec.	7	William Browninge to Agnes Bradford.[a]

Buryalls 1607.

Apr.	8	Elizabeth Manning: an Infant.
Jun.	8[b]	Peter Bunne: house-houlder.
July	11	Henry Wise: an Infant.
Aug.	16	John Afeild: house-houlder.
Nov.	16	Richard Stokes s. of Thomas Stokes.
Nov.	17	Elizabeth Goffe d. of Thomas Goffe.
Dec.	20	Thomas Young s. of Nicholas Young.

160⅞.

Jan.	21	Mary Penfould d. of Richard Penfould ye younger.
Jan.	22	Robert White of Ham house houlder.
Feb.	9	Robert Pope s. of Jasper Pope.
Mar.	22	Jone Charlott d. of Roger Charlott.

Anno Domini 1608.

John Hueleing } Church-wardens.
Thomas Stanford }

Christenings.

Apr.	1	Thomas Manning s. of George Manning.
Apr.	23	Ellenor Bacon d. of Richard Bacon.
May	1	Thomas Adams s. of John Adams.
May	15	Mary Browning d. of William Browning.
Jun.	26	Mary Pannet d. of Richard Pannet of ham.
July	24	Alice Rigate d. of John Rigate.
Sep.	18	Edward Afeild s. of Thomas Afeild.
Sep.	25	Richard Oliver s. of Richard Oliver of Barphā.
Oct.	23	Thomas Goff s. of Thomas Goff.
Oct.	23	Anne Sturt d. of Able Sturt.
Nov.	1	John Mason s. of William Mason.
Nov.	13	Anne Younge d. of Nicholas Younge.
Dec.	16	Thomas Brunsbury s. of Adam Brunsbury of Ham.

[a] "widdowe" in the Bp. transcript.
[b] "June 13" in the Bp. transcript.

160$\frac{8}{9}$.

Jan. 29 John Manning s. of Thomas Manning.
Feb. 5 John Weller s. of William Weller.

Marriages 1608.

May 30 John Stempe to Alice Hewling widdow.
Jun. 7 Robert Wynam to Jeane Bune widdow.
Aug. 8 Thomas Manning to Mary Bune widdow.
Oct. 10 John Owlder to Jone Gibbs widdow.

Buryalls 1608.

May 21 Henry Parker s. of Edward Parker.
July 5 William Browning Howse-howlder.
July 13 Elizabeth Penfold the wyfe of Richard Penfold th elder.
Aug. 24 Owin Hobbs gentleman.
Aug. 17 (*sic*) Thomas Sowten of Ham Howse-howlder.
Sep. 17 Joane Druet wyfe to Thomas Druet.
Oct. 3 John Magisson servaunt to Sir John Carrel Knight.
Oct. 21 Jone Hunt the wyfe of George Hunt.
Nov. 17 John Hardam of Ham howse-howlder.
Nov. 22 The widdow Short of ham.
Dec. 25 Richard Penfolde the elder hows-howlder.

160$\frac{8}{9}$.

Jan. 3 Mary Adams the wife of Thomas Adams of Bargham.
Jan. 4 Elizabeth Tye the wife of Richard Tye of Ham.
Jan. 8 Nathaniel Gratwick s. of Henry Gratwick of Ham.
Jan. 12 Agnes Younge : Widdow.
Jan. 29 Betteris ffrogbrook the wife of John ffrogbrook of Ham.
Feb. 5 Jone Gratwick of ham : widdow.
Feb. 9 Anthoney Morel servant to John Greenfeild of ham.
Feb. 12 Jone Symons servant to John Greenfeild of Ham.
Mar. 17 Thomas Wakam of ham howshoulder.
Mar. 24 Elizabeth Sowton of Ham : widdow.

Anno Domini 1609.

George Wymark } Churchwardens.
John Pannett }

Christenings.

Apr. 2 John Stempe s. of John Stempe.
Apr. 16 Mary Napper d. of John Napper.
Jun. 4 Elizabeth Penfold d. of Richard Penfold.

Jun. 4 Richard Selden s. of William Selden.
Oct. 1 Thomas Miles filius Thomæ Miles quondam Curat sub Reverend M^ro^ Michaell rectore huius ecclesiæ; & nup defuncti, baptizatus erat (patre suo defuncto) a me Joh: Challoner curat succesore p dict: Thomæ Miles Curat, sub eodem M^ro^ Michael.
Oct. 29 Robert Numan s. of Robert Numan & Ellenar Howard d. of John Howard of Ham were both baptised.
Nov. 12 Elizabeth Pope d. of Jasper Pope.
Dec. 10 Joan Clarke d. of William Clarke.

16$\frac{09}{10}$.

Jan. 21 Elizabeth Selden d. of William Selden of Ham.
Mar. 18 Mary Stempe d. of John Stemp of Eglseden.

Marriages 1609.

Apr. 30 John Waller of poling to Ellenor Young.
May 8 Solomon Griffen to Mary ffrogbrooke.
Aug. 21 Richard Coper to Rose pennicod.

Buryals 1609.

Apr. 9 John Stempe s. of John Stemp.
Apr. 25 Robert Manning housholder.
May 6 Ellenor Martin the wife of Thomas Martin.
Jun. 25 William Woodyer housholder.
Jun. 26 Garthred Young the wife of John Young.
Jun. 29 Joan Humpfrey the wife of Mr Richard Humfrey sometimes vicar of angmering.
July 6 Widdow Smith of Egglseden.
July 8 Edmond Martin s. of Thomas Martin.
July 18 George Young housholder.
July 20 Jane Greene an infant.
July 28 Mr Thomas Miles the Curate of Angmering under Mr Michael.
Aug. 28 Mary Browning d. of William Browning.
Aug. 30 William Weller housholder.
Sep. 2 John Humfrey housholder.
Sep. 10 John Greenefeild housholder.
Oct. 3 Mary Baker d. of Mr John Baker of Egglseden.
Oct. 9 Widdow white of Ham.
Oct. 17 Widdow Harmewood.
Oct. 22 Annie Cavy d. of John Cavy of Egglseden.
Nov. 8 Robert Numan s. of Robert Numan.
Nov. 15 Anne feild the wife of Thomas ffeild.
Dec. 13 Edward feild s. of Thomas ffeild.

$16\frac{09}{10}$.

Jan. 2 An infant of Richard Addams of Ham.
Jun. 3 old John Man.
Jan. 10 John Norris s. of Richard Norris.
Feb. 22 Lillian Huling wife to John Huling of Egglseden.
Mar. 8 Anne frogbrooke a poore wench.

Anno Domini 1610.

George Wimarke } Church :
Thomas Payne } wardens.

Christenings.

May 13 Jane Burley d. of Abell Burley.
May 27 John Staker s. of John Staker of Ham.
July 1 Susan Blaber d. of John Blaber.
July 25 Elizabeth Greene d. of John Greene of Ham.
Aug. 12 Thomas Charlewood s. of Roger Charlewood.
Sep. 16 Edward Addams s. of John Addams and Thomas Parker s. of Edward Parker of Egglseden.
Oct. 14 Thomas Gibs s. of Thomas Gibs and Mary Young d. of George Young.
Oct. 20 Thomas Wise s. of Stafford Wise.
Oct. 28 Edward Cunstable s. of Edward Cunstable.
Nov. 1 Thomas Payne s. of Thomas Payne of Bargham.

$16\frac{10}{11}$.

Feb. 7 John Gof and George Gof twinnes the sonnes of Thomas Gof.
Feb. 10 George Manning s. of George Manning of Ham.
Feb. 10 Mary Griffen d. of Solomon Griffen of Poling.
Feb. 15 Stafford Manning s. of Thomas Manning.
Feb. 24 Mary Young d. of Nicholas Young of Egglseden.

Marriages 1610.

Jun. 3 Thomas Feild & Agnes Cooper.
Jun. 10 John Sowton and Elnor Andrew.
July 2 George Wykey of west Grinsted and Joane Chipper.
July 8 Peter Ginnons and Agnes Manning Widdow.
Aug. 5 Richard Frogbrooke and Elizabeth Gratwicke.
Sep. 30 William West and Joane Jordane.
Sep. 17 (*sic*) Thomas Young and Elizabeth Gur of Broadwater.
Nov. 4 John Spurnell & Rose Caper widdow.
Nov. 18 John Stort & Elizabeth Clearke.

$16\frac{10}{11}$.

Feb. 4 Thomas Parker of Havant and Sarah Humfrey of Angmering widdow.

Burials 1610.

Mar. 27 George Hunt of Egglseden housholder.
Apr. 12 Joane Pannet the Wife of John Pannet.
May 19 Richard Butler seruant to Sr John Carrell.
May 31 Jane Burley d. of Abel Burley.
Aug. 12 Thomas Charlewood s. of Roger Charlewood.
Aug. 31 Judith Mascal the Wife of Richard Mascall.
Oct. 20 Elizabeth Wise wife to Stafford Wise.
Nov. 11 Thomas Addams of Bargham weeke housholder.
Dec. 10 John Huling of Hangleton housholder.

$16\frac{10}{11}$.

Jan. 17 Richard Buckman seruant to William Mason.
Jan. 18 Thomas Spring seruant to Richard Penfold.
Feb. 10 John Gof s. of Thomas Gof.
Feb. 14 George Gof s. of Thomas Gof.
Feb. 19 Margery Walter a poore old wench.

Anno Domini 1611.

Edward Streator } Church wardens.
Edward Cunstable }

Christenings.

Apr. 7 Richard Ginnons s. of Peter Ginnons.
May 12 Elizabeth Pannet d. of Richard Pannet of Ham.
Jun. 2 Mary Baker d. of Edward Baker of Rustington.[a]
Jun. 16 John Stort s. of Abell Stort.
Aug. 11 Susan Baker d. of John Baker.
Aug. 11 Thomas Charlett s. of Roger Charlett.
Sep. 1 John Souton.[a]
Sep. 29 Maurice[a] Napper s. of John Napper.
Oct. 20 Thomas numan s. of Robert numan.

$161\frac{1}{2}$.

Feb. 9 Elizabeth West d. of William West.
Feb. 10 Joane Sturt d. of John Sturtt.
Feb. 13 Alce Gybs d. of Thomas Gybs.
Mar. 27 (*sic*) Mary ffrogbrooke d. of Richard ffrogbrooke.
Apr. 5[a](*sic*) William Streater s. of William Streater.

[a] See the Bp. T. for this year, in the Appendix.

Marriages 1611.

Apr.	7	Richard Mascall and Joane Young.[a]
Oct.	29	Water Mewe and Marie Eglie.
Nov.	28	Thomas Oulder & Sarah Hiberden.

161½.

Feb.	13	Edward Hore and Agnes[a] Carter.
Feb.	24	Stafford Wise and Joane Gawing (?)[a]

Buryalls 1611.

Apr.	19	Joane Hore wife of Edward Hore.
May	14	John Baker of Egleseden.
May	25	George Wimarke of Eglisden.
May	30	Richard Ginnings s. of Peter ginnings.
Jun.	7	Mary Baker d. of Edward Baker.
July	8	Joane Pannett widdowe.
July	16	Joane Chipper[a] the wife of Thomas Chipper.[a]
Aug.	31	John Young at the pound.
Oct.	22	Jona[a] Burly.
Dec.	17	John Sturtt.

161½.

Feb.	8	John Spring.
Feb.	9	Richard Heberden.[a]
Feb.	17	John Smith.[a]
Feb.	18	Joane Sturtt d. of John Sturtt.
Feb.	20[a]	Joane Sheppard widdow.
Feb.	28	Elizabeth West d. of William West.
Mar.	8	George Parker.[a]
Mar.	12	Thomas Numan s. of Robert[a] numan.
Mar.	16	Thomas Young.
Mar.	22	Edward Parker.

Aō Domini 1612.

George Younge } Churchwardens.
Thomas Goddleman }

Christenings.

May	28	Margarett Penfold d. of Richard Penfold.
July	26	Marye Seldyn d. of William Seldyn.
Aug.	20	Elizabeth Taylor d. of Joseph Taylor.
Oct.	25	William Goffe s. of Thomas Goffe.
Nov.	2	George Chippar s. of Thomas Chippar.
Dec.	13	Thomas Cunstable s. of Edward Cunstable.
Dec.	20	John Ludgater.
Dec.	27	Robert Gennings s. of Peter Gennings.

[a] See the Bp. T. for this year, in the Appendix.

161⅔.

Jan. 12 John Brunsburye.
Feb. 14 Joane Stempe d. of John Stempe.
Feb. 20 Thomas Bateman s. of Simoon Bateman.
Feb. 28 John Baker.

Marriages 1612.

May 24 Richard Payne & Marie Adames.
July 13 Richard Tye & Parnell Hardam.
Oct. 21 Thomas Peter & Annis May.

Burialls 1612.

Apr. 23 Marie Wennam the wife of Robart Wennam.
July 14 Joane Parson the wife of ffrauncis Parson.
Aug. 12 William Streater s. of William Streater.
Aug. 20 Mro Holland.
Sep. 5 Elnor ffenne the wife of Thomas ffenne.
Sep. 15 Richard ffrogbrooke.
Sep. 20 William Seldyn.
Sep. 25 John Hatcher.

161⅔.

Mar. 2 Robart Owlder.
Mar. 7 Marye Staker.
Mar. 15 Richard Tye his wife.
Mar. 20 Thomas Bateman s. of Simeon Bateman.
Mar. 24 Thomas Martyn.

Ano Domini 1613.

Thomas Holland } Churchwardens.
John Napper }

Christenings.

Mar. 21 (*sic*) Marie Stempe d. of John Stempe.
Mar. 28 Thomas Baker s. of Edward Baker.
Sep. 5 Samuell Stone.
Sep. 20 Elnor Owlder d. of William Owlder.
Oct. 8 George Numan s. of Robart Numan.
Oct. 15 Marie Souton.
Nov. 10 Thomas Goddleman s. of Thomas Goddlman.

161¾.

Jan. 7 George Taylor s. of Joseph Taylor.
Jan. 11 William Weste s. of William Weste.
Feb. 2 George Manning s. of George Manning.

Feb. 12 Thomas Souton s. of Thomas Souton.
Mar. 15 Thomas Seldyn s. of Thomas Seldyn.
Mar. 20 Thomas Parker s. of Thomas Parker.
Mar. 23 John Clarke s. of William Clarke.

Mariages 1613.

May 30 Thomas Souton and Alce Baker.
Jun. 10 Thomas ffenne and Elizabeth ffrogbrooke.
July 4 John Rewell and Joane Skympyn.
Sep. 25 Robart Smith and Rose Pennicod.

161¾.

Jan. 16 Thomas Holland and Annis Barnes *als.* Dallamar.

Burialls 1613.

Apr. 6 Parnell Tye the wife of Richard Tye.
Apr. 23 Simeon Bateman.
May 1 Marie Staker d. of John Staker.
July 8 Abell Sturtt.
Sep. 8 Marie Haward.
Nov. 15 Walter Mewe.
Nov. 15 Margarett Penfold d. of Richard Penfold.
Nov. 27 Thomas Halle.

161¾.

Feb. 7 Annis Smith d. of John Smith.
Feb. 10 George Manning.
Mar. 5 John Waller.
Mar. 24 Thomas Parker.

Ao Domini 1614.

{Richard Adams, John Stempe} Church Wardens.

Christenīgs.

Apr. 17 Thomas young s. of Richard young.
Apr. 17 Alce Staker.
May 29 Joane Penfold d. of Hugh Penfold.
Jun. 15 Elnor Napper d. of John Napper.
Aug. 22 John Sturt s. of John Sturtt.
Oct. 16 Dorothie Streater d. of William Streater.
Dec. 27 Jane Charlett d. of Roger Charlett.

161⅘.

Jan. 1 Susan Hollingalle.
Feb. 12 Mildred Adams d. of John Adams.

Feb. 12 John Jennings s. of John Jennings.
Mar. 12 Samuell Goddlman s. of Thomas Goddlman.

Mariages 1614.

July 10 John Bune and Bridgett Braye.
Oct. 19 John Strong and Annis Napper.
Oct. 23 John Ingram and Marie Mewe.
Dec. 8 Nicholas Earle and Joane Halle.

Burialls 1614.

Apr. 22 Thomas young.
Apr. 24 Widdowe Duke.
Apr. 27 Thomas Gybs.
May 3 Jeremye Bunne.
May 13 Richard Mascall.
May 20 Henry Bunne.
Jun. 27 Elnor Napper d. of John Napper.
Jun. 29 John Kentt s. of John Kentt of Kingston in the parish of fferring.
July 8 John Burke.
July 12 Widdowe Rigatts daughter.
Aug. 10 Elnor Chippar.
Sep. 28 Thomas Michell a stranger.
Nov. 29 Widdowe Wakam.
Dec. 13 John Napper.

$161\frac{4}{5}$.

Jan. 17 Marie Clarke the wife of William Clarke.
Feb. 8 George Penfold.
Mar. 16 Thomas Hamper.

Ao Dommini 1615.

{Edward Gray, John Haiward} Churchwardens.

Christenngs.

May 7 John young s. of Richard young of Eglesdeane.
Jun. 18 Thomas Manning s. of Thomas Manning.
Aug. 10 John Goffe s. of Thomas Goffe.
Sep. 12 George Holland s. of Thomas Holland gent.
Sep. 18 John Hore s. of Edward Hore.
Sep. 19 Sarah Penfold d. of Richard Penfold.
Oct. 22 Elizabeth ffenn d. of Thomas ffenn.
Oct. 28 Elizabeth Bunne d. of John Bunne.
Oct. 29 John Strong s. of John Strong of Hangleton.

Dec. 26 Elizabeth Scarvill d. of Richard Scarvill.
Dec. 21 (*sic*) John Young s. of George Young.
Dec. 26 John Souton s. of John Souton of Ham.
Dec. 27 Thomas Parker s. of Thomas Parker.

161$\frac{5}{6}$.

Jan. 22 Thomas Burgis s. of Thomas Burgis.
Mar. 17 Alce Stempe d. of John Stempe.

Mariages 1615.

Jun. 29 Thomas Pennicod & Elizabeth Parker.
July 10 Thomas Raynsford unto Elnor Capron.
July 17 William Clarke unto Amye Wellar.
July 27 John ffrogbrooke unto Rose Bateman,

161$\frac{5}{6}$.

Jan. 26 John Parrham unto Elnor Penfold.

Burialls 1615.

May 9 Elizabeth Huling d. of Williā Huling.
May 20 Joane Clarke d. of William Clarke.
Jun. 25 Samuell Goddleman s. of Thomas Goddlman of ham.
Jun. 6 (*sic*) Samuell Cowle s. of John Cowle Clarke.
July 7 Richard Cooke s. of old Cooke of Poling.
July 18 John Bradford.
Sep. 5 Thomas Capron.
Sep. 14 George Holland s. of Thomas Holland gent.
Sep. 19 John Hore s. of Edward hore.
Sep. 25 Annis Holland the wife of Thomas Holland gent.
Nov. 14 Alce Adams the wife of Richard Adams.
Dec. 23 Marye Young the wife of George Young.

161$\frac{5}{6}$.

Jan. 6 Elizabeth Druett the wife of William Druatt of Kingston.
Jan. 18 John Greene of ham.
Jan. 21 [ ] Streater d. of John Streater.
Feb. 4 Thomas Burgis s. of Thomas Burgis.
Feb. 7 Elizabeth Hider.
Feb. 24 William Gryme.
Feb. 25 Thomas Manning s. of Thomas Manning.
Mar. 8 John Goffe s. of Thomas Goffe.

Ao Dommi 1616.

{Hugh Penfold / William Streater} Churchwardens.

Christnings.

May	12	Elizabeth Numan d. of Robart Numan.
May	17	Jane Pennicod d. of Thomas Pennicod.
May	24	Robart Napper s. of John Napper.
May	26	Elizabeth Goddlman d. of Thomas Goddlman.
May	29	Rose Heiward d. of John Heiward.
Jun.	9	Thomas Raynsford s. of Thomas Raynsford.
Jun.	12	Jeames Reade s. of William Reade.
July	28	Elizabeth Penfold d. of Hugh Penfold.
Aug.	25	John Seldyn s. of Thomas Seldin of Ham.
Aug.	25	Hugh Peter s. of Thomas Peter.
Sep.	29	Adam Brunsbury s. of Adam Brunsbury.
Oct.	26	Edward Baker s. of Edward Baker.
Nov.	10	Marie Huling d. of John Huling.
Nov.	10	Edward Ludgater s. of Edward Ludgater of ham.
Dec.	29	Em Pannett d. of Richard Pannett of ham.

161$\frac{6}{7}$.

Feb.	15	Rachell Souton d. of Thomas Souton.
Mar.	23	Marie Ingram d. of John Ingram.
Mar.	24	Eden Baker d. of Robart Baker.

Mariages 1616.

May	26	Richard Adams of ham unto Em Payne.
Jun.	4	Owen Batchellor unto Mildred Adams.
Jun.	9	Clemente Oliver of Bosgrove unto Elizabeth Halle.
Aug.	6	Henry Wells unto Elizabeth Hamper widdowe.
Nov.	24	Thomas Hale of West preston unto Joane ffrogbrooke.

161$\frac{6}{7}$.

Feb.	3	Thomas Gratwick unto Rachell Beach.
Feb.	16	Henry ffoster unto Joane Sturtt widdowe.

Burialls 1616.

Apr.	23	John Hunn s. of William Hunn.
Apr.	24	John Gryffyn.
May	3	William Perry.
May	9	Henry ffeofans.
Aug.	22	Annis Baker widdowe.
Sep.	5	Joane Souton.
Sep.	7	Thomas Raynsford s. of Thomas Raynsford.
Oct.	14	Alce Heiward the wife of John Heiward.
Oct.	29	John Humphrey s. of John Humphrey.
Nov.	1	Widdowe Roper.
Nov.	13	Joane Ludgater the wife of Edward Ludgater of ham.

Dec. 10 Joseph Tayler.
Dec. 12 John Seldyn s. of Thomas Seldyn of ham.

161$\frac{6}{7}$.

Jan. 3 Richard Wimarke.
Jan. 20 Elizabeth Goddlman d. of Thomas Goddlman of ham.
Mar. 3 Annis Streater d. of John Streater of Eglesdeane.

Per me Jonam Michaell clericum.

Ao Dom 1617.

John Huling } Churchwardens.
Thomas Seldyn }

Christenings.

May 29 John Gennings s. of Peter Gennings.
May 29 John Manning s. of George Manning.
Aug. 17 Edward Raynsforth s. of Thomas Raynsforth.
Nov. 2 William Strong s. of John Strong.
Dec. 5 Edmund Streater s. of William Streater.
Dec. 26 Thomas ffoster s. of Henry ffoster.

161$\frac{7}{8}$.

Feb. 8 Margarett Goddlman d. of Thomas Goddlman.
Feb. 22 Thomas ffoster s. of John ffoster.
Mar. 22 Rebecka Adams d. John Adams.

Mariages 1617.

Jun. 15 Thomas Strong unto Elizabeth Napper.
Jun. 19 Thomas Druatt unto Winifrid Young.
Sep. 13 Richard Bacon unto Elizabeth Smyth.
Nov. 1 Thomas Seldyn unto Elizabeth Bennett.

Burialls 1617.

Jun. 11 Widdowe ffivens.
Jun. 18 ffrauncis Pleadge.
Aug. 4 George Wimarke s. of widdowe Wimarke of Eglesdeane.
Sep. 19 Thomas Pannett.
Sep. 24 Elnor Bunne the wyfe of henry Bunne.
Sep. 26 Joane Smyth widdowe.
Sep. 28 Jane Capron widdowe.
Dec. 26 William Strong s. of John Strong of Hangleton.

161$\frac{7}{8}$.

Jan. 18 Marye Stonar the wyfe of John Stonar.

Jan. 26 Thomas Rigutt s. of widdowe Rigutt.
Mar. 11 Old Bess of Callis.
Mar. 17 Thomas Hogsflesh.

Ao Dom 1618.

Thomas ffenne } Churchwardens.
Thomas Ransforde }

Chrisenigs.

Apr. 5 Thomas oldar s. of Thomas Oldar of ham.
Apr. 20 William Scarvill s. of Richard Scarvill.
Sep. 13 Agnes Testar s. (*sic*) of Thomas Testar.
Sep. 25 William Goaffe s. of Thomas Gooaffe.
Oct. 28 Thomas Stort s. of John Storte.
Nov. 1 Thomas Gratwick s. of Thomas Gratwick of ham.
Nov. 15 Hugh Penfold s. of Hugh Penfold.
Nov. 15 Elizabeth Martyn d. of William Martyn.

161$\frac{8}{9}$.

Feb. 2 Richard Adams s. of Richard Adams of Ham.
Feb. 21 John Charlott s. of Roger Charlott.
Mar. 2 Roger Raynsford s. of Thomas Raynsford.

Mariages 1618.

Jun. 1 Richard Sewell unto Eden Strong.
Jun. 15 William Smyth unto Elizabeth Hogsflesh.
July 19 John Ingram unto Joane Withier.
Aug. 2 George Davis unto Annis Pannett.

Burialls 1618.

Apr. 12 Joane Stemp d. of John Stemp.
Apr. 24 Edward Baker of Ham Howesholder.
Apr. 26 Henry Scarvill.
Jun. 1 Rebecka Adams d. of John Adams.
Oct. 15 Elnor Heiward d. of John Heiward.
Dec. 4 Ame Seldyn the wife of Willia Seldyn.

Ao Dom 1619.

John ffoster } Churchwardens.
Thomas Raynsford }

Christennings.

Apr. 16 Ellys Strong s. of John Strong of Hangleton.
Apr. 25 Ratchell yonly d. of George yonly.
May 30 Thomas Knowles s. of John Knowles.

Jun.	6	Thomas ffoster s. of John ffoster.
Jun.	6	Thomas Ludgater s. of Edward Ludgater.
Jun.	27	Hugh Penfold s. of Richard Penfold.
Aug.	6	Margarett Adams d. of John Adams.
Oct.	17	Elizabeth Bacon d. of Richard Bacon the younger.
Oct.	24	John Philps s. of John Philps.
Nov.	5	Martha huling d. of John Huling.
Nov.	12	Thomas Jennings s. of Peter Jennings.

16$\frac{19}{20}$.

Jan.	9	William Tye s. of Richard Tye of Poling.
Jan.	23	Thomas Mathewe s. of Phillip Mathewe.

Mariages 1619.

Apr.	18	Thomas Wayesse & Alce heiward.
May	11	Phillip Mathewe unto Alce Taylor widdowe.
Oct.	7	John Bennett unto Marye Capron.
Nov.	2	Thomas Adams unto Elizabeth Seldyn widdowe.

Buryalls 1619.

Apr.	23	Thomas Seldin of ham householder.
Apr.	27	Joane Maye.
May	3	Thomas Goddleman of ham householder.
May	28	Elnor Wimarke widdowe.
May	28	Thomas Pennicod.
Jun.	3	Thomas Knowles s. of John Knowles.
Aug.	7	Margarett Adams d. of John Adams.
Oct.	13	Mary Stanford the wife of Thomas Stanford.
Oct.	19	Nynion Kentt of Barpham householder.
Nov.	1	Elizabeth Taylor d. of Josepth Taylor.
Nov.	5	Richard Young s. of John Young of preston.

16$\frac{19}{20}$.

Jan.	13	Jane Hills servauntt unto Edward Streatar.
Mar.	11	Margarett Young the wife of Richard Young of Eglesdeane.

Ao Dom 1620.

Christopher White } Churchwardens.
John Ingram }

Christenings.

Apr.	8	Michaell Bunne s. of John Bunne.
Apr.	30	Alyce Souton d. of Thomas Souton.
May	8	Marye ffostar d. of henry ffostar.
July	16	Edward Addams s. of Edward Addams.

Aug.	6	Alyce Knowles d. of John Knowles.
Sep.	28	Thomas Wolvyn s. of john Wolvyn.
Oct.	2	Thomas Bodger s. of John Bodger.
Oct.	25	Humfhery Gratwicke s. of Thomas Gratwicke.
Nov.	8	William Seldyn s. of William Seldyn.
Dec.	3	Sarah ffostar d. of John ffostar.
Dec.	10	Olyver Penfolde s. of Hugh Penfolde.

$16\frac{20}{21}$.

Jan.	6	Elizabeth Strong d. of John Strong.
Jan.	28	Joane Baylye d. of John Baylye.
Mar.	18	Grace Manning d. of George Manning.

Mariages 1620.

Jun.	18	John Gybs To Elnor Blaber.
Aug.	6	Thomas Charles To Catheryn Braye.
Oct.	1	Thomas Philps To Annis Spring.
Oct.	15	George Young To Margarett Goddlman.
Nov.	13	Eaustis Higgens To Joane Peter.

Burialls 1620.

Apr.	21	Joane Young d. Richard Young.
May	26	Ellys Strong s. of John Strong.
Jun.	6	Thomas Jennings s. of Peter Jennings.
Jun.	9	Rose Heiward d. of John Heiward.
Aug.	23	Alyce Knowles d. of John Knowles.
Oct.	14	Annis Jennings d. of Peter Jennings.
Oct.	25	Joane Ingram the wife of John Ingram.
Nov.	10	Bridget Seldyn the wife of William Seldyn.
Nov.	16	William Seldyn s. of William Seldyn.

$16\frac{20}{21}$.

Jan.	10	[ ] ffevens a stranger.
Jan.	12	Susan Penfolde the wife of Richard Penfolde.
Feb.	4	Joane Baylye d. of John Baylye.

Ao Dom 1621.

Christopher White } Churchwardens.
Thomas Strong }

Christennings.

Apr.	18	John Bakon s. of Richard Bakon.
May	3	Richard Sturtt s. of John Sturtt.
Jun.	20	Richard Rogers s. of Thomas Rogers.
Jun.	24	Joane Belchamber d. of Thomas Belchamber.
July	22	Sarah young d. of George young of ham.

July 22 Thomas Pannatt s. of Thomas Pannatt.
Sep. 9 John Dallirose s. of John Dallirose.
Oct. 7 Thomas Peter s. of Thomas Peter.
Nov. 4 Samuell Goffe s. of Thomas Goffe.
Nov. 4 Ralfe Martyn s. of Willyam Martyn.
Nov. 5 Margarett Knowles d. of John Knowles.
Nov. 5 Bennett Parson s. of Marye Parson base borne.
Nov. 18 John Addams s. of John Addams.

162½.

Feb. 24 Williā Withiar s. of William Withiar.

Marriages 1621.

Jun. 17 John Bunne to Alyce Lyncer.
July 7 Richard Thetcher to Joane Chippar.

Buryalls 1621.

May 3 Robartt Huling.
May 8 Elizabeth Bakon d. of Richard Bakon.
May 22 Marye Vmphrey d. of John Vmphrey.
May 30 Elizabeth Strong d. of John Strong.
July 23 Joane Belchamber d. of Thomas Belchamber.
Dec. 15 John Dallirose s. of John Dallirose.
Dec. 19 Bennett Parson.
Dec. 25 John Addams s. of John Addams.

Ao Dom 1622.

{Henry Wells / John Owlder} Churchwardens.

Christenings.

Mar. 31 George ffostar s. of John ffostar.
Apr. 12 William Bunne s. of John Bunne.
May 5 Thomas Addams s. of Richard Addams.
July 14 John Sigginns s. of John Sigginns.
July 25 Annis Belchamber d. of Thomas Belchamber.
July 28 Henry Blaber s. of John Blaber the younger.
July 28 Elizabeth Parson d. of John Parson of ham.
Aug. 25 Margarett Mathewe d. of Phillip Mathewe.
Sep. 2 Sarah Phillps d. of Thomas Phillps.
Sep. 14 Sarah Gratwick d. of Thomas Gratwick of ham.
Sep. 14 Umphrye Seldyn s. of William Seldyn the tayler.
Oct. 19 Joane Dallirose d. of John Dallirose of ham.
Oct. 26 Joane Addams d. of Edward Addams of Barpham-weeke.

Nov. 20 Jane Thetcher d. of Richard Thetcher of Egglesdeane.
Nov. 30 Wm Bunne s. of William Bunne.
Dec. 29 Sarah Phillps d. of John Phillps.
Dec. 29 Margarett Rogers *alias* Charles d. of Thomas Rogers *als.* Charles.
Dec. 29 Marye Penfold d. of Hugh Penfold.

Marriages 1622.

Jun. 8 Laurance Pledge to Elizabeth Umphrye.
July 28 Richard Davis to Jeane Whittingten.
Aug. 12 Edmund Climshall to Joane Kentt widdowe.
Aug. 15 Edward Maye to Gartrude Charles.
Aug. 19 Thomas Wakam to Easter Bridger.

Burialls 1622.

Apr. 16 Thomas Raynsfoorth s. of Thomas Raynsfoorth.
May 2 Elnor Maskall.
May 4 Nicholas Martyn s. of William Martyn.
May 24 John Holland gent.
July 17 Alce Hatcher.
Sep. 4 John ffrogbrooke of ham.
Dec. 10 Joane Owldar the wife of John Owldar.

162⅔.

Jan. 31 John Siggins s. of John Siggins.

Ao Dom 1623.

{Richard Penfold, Thomas Parker} churchwardens.

Christenings.

Apr. 6 John Raynsfoorth s. of Thomas Raynsfoorth.
July 28 Hugh ffostar s. of Henry ffostar.
July 29 Elizabeth Huling d. of John Huling of Hangleton.
Sep. 11 William Whitebreade s. of Thomas Whitebreade of Egglesdean.
Sep. 28 John Youlye s. of George Youlye of Ham.
Oct. 12 [ ] Cavie s. of Richard Cavie.
Nov. 7 William Lucas s. of Robart Lucas.
Nov. 21 Marye Bunne d. of John Bunne.
Dec. 14 Hugh Charlott s. of Roger Charlott deceased.
Dec. 14 John Siggins s. of John Siggins.
Dec. 21 Andrewe ffostar s of John ffostar.

162¾.

Jan. 11 Leonard Parson base borne.

Feb. 29 Joane Pannatt d. of Nicholas Pannatt.
Mar. 9 Elizabeth young d. of Nicholas young.

Mariages 1623.

May 18 Nicholas Pannatt unto Margarett Spring.
Sep. 21 John Payne to Elnor Druett.

162¾.

Jan. 11 Daniell Umphrye to Agnis Knight.

Burialls 1623.

Sep. 11 Willia Streater.
Sep. 22 Willia Whitebreade s. of Thomas Whitebreade.

162¾.

Jan. 18 Sarah Parker the wife of Thomas Parker.
Jan. 31 Edward Peter householdar.
Feb. 25 John Sturt.
Mar. 11 Edward Streatar householdar.

Ao Dom 1624.

Thomas Parker } Churchwardens.
William Huling }

Christennings.

May 2 Sarah Brunsburye d. of Adam Brunsburye.
May 14 Thomas Strong s. of John Strong of Hangleton.
Jun. 20 Richard Adams s. of Thomas Adams of Ham.
Jun. 20 John Hewlin s. of william Hewlin.
Aug. 29 Edward Adams s. of Richard Adams.
Sep. 1 William Knowles s. of John Knowles.
Sep. 12 John Streater s. of Walter Streater.
Sep. 12 Alice Bunne d. of John Bunne sen.
Oct. 3 Thomas Payne s. of John Payne.
Oct. 24 Mary Humfrey d. of Daniel Humfrey.
Oct. 31 Elizabeth Snellinge d. of Edward Snellinge.
Dec. 29 Agnes Gardiner d. of William Gardiner.

162⅘.

Jan. 16 Anne Gratwike d. of Thomas Gratwike.
Jan. 30 William Pannet s. of Thom: Pannet of Eglisden.
Apr. 3 (*sic*) Eleonora Tuckey fllia Christopheri Tuckey clerici.
Jan. 9 (*sic*) Elizabeth Fleete d. of Tho: Fleete.

[a]Burialles 1624.

Mar. 27 John Older.
Aug. 21 John Cowle clarke.
Oct. 12 Thomas s. of John Payne.

162$\frac{4}{5}$.

Feb. 26 Maurice Brunsbury.
Mar. 23 [ ] Streater widdow.

Anno Dom 1625.

{Edward Adams / John Strong} Churchwardens.

Mariages.

Jun. 12 Cyprian Liliat & Alice Sergeant.
Nov. 1 Richard Freeborne and Alice Jenninges widow.
Nov. 21 Richard Michell & Dennis Streater widowe.

Per me Christopherū Tuckey curat ibid.

Christeninges {Anno Dom 1625.}

Apr. 25 Constance Blaber d. of John Blaber.
Apr. 30 George Parker s. of Thomas Parker.
Jun. 26 John Bellchamber s. of Thomas Bellchamber.
Jun. 12 (*sic*) Elizabeth younge d. of George younge.
Jun. 26 John Rogers s. of Thomas Rogers.
July 3 George & Anne Penfolde s. & d. of Hugh Penfolde.
July 24 william Adams s. of Edwarde Adams.
Aug. 7 Elizabeth Pledge d. of Laurence Pledge.
Nov. 6 Thomas Budde s. of Thomas Budde.
Dec. 20 Elizabeth Manninge d. of John Manninge.

162$\frac{5}{6}$.

Jan. 8 Thomas Rainsford s. of Thomas Rainsford.
Jan. 22 Richarde Thatcher s. of Richard Thatcher.
Feb. 5 Thomas Soughton s. of Thomas Soughton.
Feb. 22 Elizabeth Paine d. of John Paine.
Mar. 4 Anne Stronge d. of John Stronge.
Mar. 19 Elizabeth Bunne d. of william Bunne.

{Burialles Anno Dom 1625.}

Apr. 13 Eleonora Tuckey Filia Christopheri Tuckey.
Apr. 16 Peeter Jenninges.
May 17 william wase seruant to Thomas wase.
Jun. 29 John Streters widowe.

[a] No Marriages are recorded for this year. E.P.

July 18 Elizabeth younge d. of George younge.
Oct. 2 John Bellchamber s. of Thomas Bellchamber.
Oct. 11 John Streater s. of John Streater deceased.
Nov. 18 Elizabeth Pledge d. of Laurence Pledge.
Oct. 9 (*sic*) Francis Smith.
Aug. 21 (*sic*) Bridget Andrewes ye wife of willia Andrewes.
Nov. 1 (*sic*) Joane Mascoll widowe.
Dec. 15 Alice Peeter widowe.
Dec. 27 Thomas Budde s. of Thomas Budde.

162$\frac{5}{6}$.

Jan. 11 Jaspar Pope.
Jan. 29 Richard Cavy s. of Richard Cavy.
Jan. 19 (*sic*) Walter Godlyman s. to wife of George younge.
Jan. 30 Anne Phillippes ye wife of John Phillips.
Feb. 7 Thomas Soughton s. of Thomas Soughton.
Feb. 10 Alice Soughton ye wif of Thomas Soughton.
Mar. 3 John laurence.
Mar. 10 Agnes Stronge ye wife of John Stronge.
Jan. 20 (*sic*) Willia younge s. of George yonge.

Anno Dom 1626.

{Edward Wady gent / Edward Adams} Churchwardens.

Christeninges.

Mar. 26 George Liliat s. of Ciprian Liliat.
Apr. 8 Nicholas Sigons s. of Eustace Sigons.
May 9 Jane Foster d. of John Foster.
Jun. 1 Susan Wady d. of Edward Wady gen.
Aug. 9 Anne Austen d. of George Austen.
Sep. 24 John Hewlin s. of John Hewlin.
Oct. 29 Thomas Ludgater s. of Edward Ludgater.
Nov. 26 Elizabeth Lock d. of Richard Lock.

162$\frac{6}{7}$.

Jan. 12 Margaret Isemonger d. of John Isemonger.
Jan. 14 Elizabeth Michell d. of Richard Michell.
Jan. 14 Elizabeth Bacon d. of Richard Bacon.
Jan. 18 Elizabeth Pledge d. of Laurence Pledge.
Feb. 25 Mary Bodle d. of Richard Bodle.
Feb. 25 Mary Snellinge d. of Edward Snellinge.
Mar. 4 Alice Parham d. of Thomas Parham.
Mar. 4 Richard Budde s. of Richard Budde.
Mar. 18 Edward Seamā s. of Thomas Seaman.

Mariages 1626.

Jun. 5 Thomas Soughton & Elizabeth Parker.
Nov. 30 John Phillippes & Elizabeth Pennicod.
Dec. 5 William Stanford & Elizabeth Sterte.

Burialles 1626.

Mar. 4 (*sic*) Elizabeth Budde ye wife of Wilfride Budde.
Apr. 2 Henry Bunne ye parish clearke.
May 14 Constance Blaber ye wife of John Blaber.
May 28 Thomas Pledge s. of Laurence Pledge.
Jun. 6 Alice Wase ye wife of Thomas Wase.
Jun. 15 Agnes Afield ye wife of Thomas Afield.
Jun. 16 Agnes Longe d. of Thom : longe.
Sep. 28 Thomas Goddlemā s. to George younge his wife.
Oct. 9 John Hewlin s. of John Hewlin.
Oct. 11 Elizabeth welles ye wife of Henry welles.
Nov. 29 Agnes Sewell a younge mayden.
Dec. 14 Anomymus filius Gulielmi Stanford.

162$\frac{6}{7}$.

Jan. 14 Margaret Isemonger d. of John Isemonger.
Jan. 19 Elizabeth Pledge d. of Laurence Pledge.
Jan. 20 Elizabeth Pledge ye wife of Laurence Pledge.
Feb. 4 Rachell Soughton d. of Thomas Soughto.
Feb. 11 Joane Trull d. of John Trull.
Feb. 24 Robert Scarvill s. of John Scarvile.

Per me christopheru Tuckey clericu curat parochiā predict.

Anno Dom 1627.

Thomas Holland } Churchwardens.
Edward Constable }

Christeninges.

Mar. 27 Margaret Soughton d. of Thom : Soughton.
Mar. 27 Barbara Streater d. of walter Streater.
Apr. 8 John Brunsbury s. of Adam Brunsbury.
Apr. 22 Elenor younge d. of Nicholas younge.
May 13 Grace younge d. of George younge.
Jun. 17 William Hewlin s. of William Hewlin.
Oct. 21 Elizabeth Cavy d. of Richard Cavy.
Oct. 21 William Parker s. of Thomas Parker.
Sep. 29 (*sic*) John Bayly s. of John Bayly.
Nov. 11 John Mathew s. of Phillip Mathew.
Dec. 2 Charles Penfold s. of Hugh Penfolde.

162⅞.

Jan.	12	Sara & Mary daughters of Abraham Stapler.
Mar.	24	Willia Higgons s. of John Higgons.

Marriages An Dom 1627.

July	1	William Pope and Jane Edderton.
July	22	Wilfride Budde and Winifride watersfield.
Sep.	23	Thomas Webbe and Elizabeth Read.
Oct.	28	Edward Dorman and Margaret Charles.
Nov.	13	John Knowles and Mary Longe.
Nov.	23	John Pannet and Rebecca Adams.

162⅞.

Feb.	3	John Hayward and Joane Singer.

Burialles Anno Dom 1627.

Mar.	30	John Adams housholder.
May	2	Richard Budde s. of Richard Budde.
May	19	Helenor younge d. of Nicholas younge.
May	20	Elizabeth Perry widow.
May	29	John Pannet s. of Robert Pannet.
Jun.	9	John Baker a seruant to Edward Clemsall.
Jun.	10	Richard Charlet.
Aug.	1	Elizabeth younge d. of Nicholas younge.
Sep.	16	John Pannet s. of Nicholas Pannet.
Sep.	17	Thomas may s. of Edward may.
Oct.	20	Joane Cavie ye wife of Richard Cavie.
Nov.	2	Agnes Gardener ye wife of william Gardiner.
Dec.	21	Susan Blaber d. of John Blaber.

162⅞.

Feb.	25	George younge a seruant.

Per me Christopherū Tuckey clicu curat pochiæ predict.

Anno Dom 1628.

{John Pannet / Thomas Adams} Churchwardens.

Christeninges.

Mar.	27	Angela Rainsforth d. of Tho: Rainsforth.
May	11	Mary Liliat d. of Cyprian Liliat.
Jun.	3	Margery Baker d. of Tho Baker gent.
Jun.	8	Henry Wheatly s. of Tho Wheatly.
Jun.	15	Margaret Bunne d. of wm Bunne.
July	13	Henry Wady s. of Edward Wady gent.

July 13 Edward May s. of Edward May.
Aug. 8 Henry Trull s. of John Trull.
Aug. 17 Edward Pope s. of wm Pope.
Aug. 17 Thomas Soughton s. of Tho: Soughton.
Aug. 24 Thomas Snellinge s. of Edward Snellinge.
Aug. 24 Elizabeth Pannet d. of Ric Pannet.
Sep. 14 Thomas Webbe s. of Tho: Webbe.
Sep. 21 John Nowell s. of Richard Nowell.
Oct. 3 Elizabeth Lucas d. of Robert Lucas of Rustington.
Oct. 19 Anne Hayward d. of John Hayward.
Oct. 26 John Thatcher s. of John Thatcher.
Nov. 23 Mary Bennet d. of John Bennet.
Dec. 3 Henry Scarvill s. of Edward Scarvill.
Dec. 7 Mary Payne d. of John Payne.
Dec. 25 Anthony Rogers s. of Tho: Rogers.
Dec. 25 John & Margaret Cavy s. & d. of Richard Cavy.
Dec. 26 Thomas Adams s. of Edward Adams.

162$\frac{8}{9}$.

Jan. 4 { Rosamund young d. of Nicholas young.
Mary Dorman d. of Edwarde Dorma.
Jan. 25 Samuell Ludgater s. of Edward Ludgater.
Jan. 28 Mary Johnson d. of John Johnson.
Feb. 18 Anne Hewlin d. of John Hewlin.
Feb. 4 (*sic*) Henry Gratwicke s. of Thom: Gratwicke.
Mar. [ ] Thomas Selden s. of Thomas Selden.

Marriages Anno Dom 1628.

Jun. 12 Richard Cavie & Elizabeth Stempe.
Jun. 29 Edwarde Kneller & Joane Pannet.
Oct. 26 Henry Wadlington & Grace Smith.

Burialles Anno Dom 1628.

Mar. 31 Willia Higgons s. of John Higgons.
Apr. 4 Mary Higgons ye wife of John Higgons.
Apr. 16 Mary Skimpinge of Rustington widowe.
Apr. 18 Thomas Parson housholder.
Apr. 25 Margaret younge ye wife of George younge.
July 30 Mary Liliat d. of Cyprian Liliat.
Sep. 3 Elianor d. of Abraham Stapler.
Sep. 17 George Parker s. of Tho: Parker.
Oct. 28 Margaret Knowles ye wife of John Knowles.
Nov. 2 Willfride Budde housholder.
Dec. 4 Henry Scarvill s. of Edward Scarvill.
Dec. 9 Anne Everden a servant of Rustington.
Dec. 31 John Cavy s. of Richard Cavy.

$162\frac{8}{9}$.

Jan. 5 Sara Edwardes d. of wm. Edwardes.
Jan. 8 Sara Lucas d. of Robert Lucas of Rustington.
Jan. 11 Elizabeth Austin ye wife of George Austin.
Jan. 12 Thomas Wise a servant.
Jan. 19 Willia Gardiner.
Feb. 8 Thomas Bellchamber.
Feb. 9 Margaret d. of John Knowles.
Feb. 11 Mary Parsons widow.
Mar. 9 Richard Penfold housholder.

Anno Domini 1629.

Edward Clemsall } Churchwardens.
Richard Nowell }

Christeninges.

Apr. 6 Mary Charlet d. of Edward Charlet.
Apr. 28 Henry ffoster s. of John ffoster.
May 7 John Bunne s. of John Bunne.
Jun. 28 Sara Liliat d. of Cyprian Liliat.
Aug. 2 Elizabeth Sparrow d. of John Sparrow a traveller.
Sep. 20 Elizabeth Pledge d. of Edward Pledge.
Oct. 25 Henry Adams s. of Thomas Adams.
Nov. 8 Anne Manninge d. of William Manninge.
Nov. 12 Thomas Hollande s. of Thomas Holland gent.
Nov. 19 [ ] Bennet d. of Richard Bennet.

$16\frac{29}{30}$.

Feb. 7 Rebecca Budde filia post huma Richardi Budde deces:
Feb. 14 Roger Parker s. of Thomas Parker.
Feb. 21 Thomas Seaman s. of Thomas Seaman.
Mar. 14 Thomas Stapler s. of Abraham Stapler.

Marriages Anno Dom 1629.

July 5 Richard Aldworth & Mary ffroggebrooke.
July 20 Thomas Manninge and Alice Cardan.
July 25 Jonas Sone and Alice Bellchamber.
Aug. 6 Richard Parsonnes and Mary Bunne.
Oct. 25 John Sole and Elizabeth Stakes.
Oct. 29 Thomas Holland gent & Sara Hatcher.

$16\frac{29}{30}$.

Feb. 1 Richard Pope & Elizabeth Warden.

Burialles Anno Dom 1629.

Apr. 3 James Shelley gent.

Apr. 26 Joane Greene a seruant.
Apr. 27 [ ] the wife of John Staker.
Apr. 30 Henry Gratwike s. of Thomas Gratwike.
May 4 [ ] Raynsforth ye wife of Thomas Raynsforth.
July 13 Anne Austen d. of George Austen.
Aug. 3 Richard Budde.
Aug. 4 Elizabeth Sparrowe the wife of John Sparrow a traveller.
Aug. 7 Margaret Bunne d. of William Bunne.
Aug. 11 [ ] Hulinge the wife of John Hulinge.
Sep. 6 Rachell Gratwike ye wife of Thomas Gratwike.
Sep. 22 Joane Brunsbury d. of Adam Brunsbury.
Oct. 15 Samuell Ludgater s. of Edward Ludgater.
Nov. 13 [ ] Hatcher s. of Richard Hatcher.
Nov. 19 Henry Adams s. of Thomas Adams.
Nov. 29 [ ] Rogers ye wife of Richard Rogers.
Dec. 4 [ ] Blaber the wife of John Blaber.
Dec. 14 Henry Trull s. of John Trull.
Dec. 26 Thomas Holland s. of Thomas Holland gent.
Dec. 27 Anne Manninge d. of William Manninge.
Dec. 28 Christopher Birde a soldier.

$16\frac{29}{30}$.

Jan. 2 William Hulinge s. of Willia Hulinge.
Feb. 10 John Thatcher s. of Richard Thatcher.

Per me Christopheru Tuckey curat ibid.

Anno Domini 1630.

William Smith, Richard Bennet } Churchwardens.

Christeninges.

Mar. 28 Sara Sone d. of Jonas Sone.
Apr. 4 Richard Lucas s. of Robert Lucas.
Apr. 4 Alexander Ludgater s. of Edward Ludgater.
Apr. 11 Sara Eagle d. of Mr John Eagle of Woodhensen was borne ye 2d day of Aprill.
Apr. 11 John Bodle s. of Richard Bodle.
Apr. 23 Henry Budde s. of Henry Budde.
Apr. 26 [ ][a] Snellinge d. of Edwarde Snellinge.
May 23 Joane Edwardes d. of Williā Edwardes.
Jun. 6 John Pannet s. of Thomas Pannet.
Jun. 27 Richard Penfold s. of Hugh Penfold.
Aug. 1 Thomas Nowell s. of Richard Nowell.
Aug. 12 John Baker s. of Thomas Baker gent.
Aug. 15 John Aldworth s. of Richard Aldworth.

[a] "Mary" in Bp. transcript.

Aug. 30 Barbara Soughton d. of Thomas Soughton.
Oct. 3 John Bunne s. of John Bunne.
Oct. 3 Thomas Manninge s. of Tho: Manninge.
Oct. 11 Thomas[a] Hayward s. of John Hayward.
Oct. 17 John ffillbrooke s. of Richard ffilbrooke.
Oct. 17 Jane Sole d. of John Sole.
Oct. 18 Elizabeth Staker d. of John Staker.
Oct. 31 John Webbe & Anthony Webbe ye sonnes of Thomas Webbe.
Nov. 29 Andrew ye base sonne of Elizabeth Greene.

16$\frac{30}{31}$.

Jan. 16 Beatrice Pope d. of Richard Pope.
Mar. 20 Edward Dorman s. of Edward Dorman.

Marriages Anno Dni 1630.

Apr. 13 John Staker and Elizabeth Baker.
Oct. 19 Laurence Pledge & Jane Bennet.
Nov. 14 John Pannet & mary Graue.
Nov. 14 John Blabber and Dorothy Moon.
Oct. 23 (*sic*) Anthony Duer[b] (?) and Mary Pannet.

Burialles Anno Dni 1630.

Apr. 13 Robert Hayes.[c]
Jun. 9 Elizabeth Blaber.
Sep. 7 Thomas Goffe.
Oct. 21 William Andrewes.
Dec. 12 John Cavy.

16$\frac{30}{31}$.

Jan. 11 Christopher Griffen a seruant.
Jan. 18 Edward Lambe a seruant.
Jan.[d] 22 Andrew Raynsford a base borne child.
Feb. 5[e] Henry Pledge.[f]
Feb. 6 Agnes Parsons ye wife of John Parsons.
Feb. 13 Thomas Stronge.[f]
Feb. 17 John Pannet.[f]
Feb. 19 Mary Hulinge ye wife of Williā Hulinge.

Per me Christopheru Tuckey curat ibidem.

Anno Domini 1631.

{Thomas Longe / Williā Withier} Churchwardens.

[a] "John" in Bp. transcript.
[b] "Quer" or "Cuer" in Bp. transcript. The former I think.
[c] "A servant" in Bp. transcript.
[d] "Feb. 6 Andrewe ye base borne s. of Elizabeth Greene" in Bp. transcript.
[e] "Feb. 6" in Bp. transcript. [f] "Housholder" in Bp. transcript.

Christeninges.

Mar. 25 Sarah Holland d. of Thomas Holland gent.
May 29 Thomasin Older d. of Thomas Older.
Aug. 17 William and Richard Thatcher sonnes of Richard Thatcher.
Aug. 28 Oliver Adams s. of Richard Adams.
Sep. 4 John Pope s. of William Pope.
Nov. 6 Henry Payne s. of John Payne.
Nov. 20 Jane Bacon d. of Richard Bacon.
Dec. 11 Willia Sewell s. of Edward Sewell.

163½.

Jan. 6 John Snellinge s. of Edward Snellinge.
Jan. 22 Edward Pledge s. of Edward Pledge.
Jan. 22 Mary Cavy d. of Richard Cavy.
Feb. 12 Elizabeth younge d. of Nicholas younge.
Feb. 19 Margaret Edwardes d. William Edwardes.
Mar. 11 George Sole s. of John Sole.
Mar. 18 John Griffon s. of John Griffon.

Marriages Anno Dom 1631.

July 31 Anthony Dammer & Elizabeth Hobby.
Aug. 7 John Rigate and Agnes Stammer.
Oct. 5 Bartholomew Hitchcocke and Elizabeth Stronge cū licentia.
Oct. 10 Richard Ty and Agnes ffarly.
Oct. 30 Henry Bunne and Elizabeth Pope.
Dec. 4 Thomas Gibbes and Elizabeth ffinne with a license.

163½.

Feb. 13 Henry Pannet and Elianor Gibbes with a license.
Feb. 13 John Chapman and Joane Pannet with a license.

Burialles Anno Dom 1631mo

Mar. 29 widow Baker.
Mar. 30 Alice Stempe a mayden.
May 11 Elizabeth Souton ye wife of Tho Souton.
May 17 John Gibbes.
May 30 Rose Pannet.
Jun. 2 Wedow Payne.
July 16 Robert Rogers.
July 21 Elizabeth ffinne ye wife of Tho ffinne.
Aug. 7 Thomas Rogers.
Aug. 13 Thomas Rainsford.
Aug. 25 Richard Thatcher s. of Richard Thatcher.

Sep. 27 Richard Payne.
Oct. 1 Robert Lucas of Rustington.
Oct. 27 A poore Irishman a traveller.
Nov. 8 Thomas Souton.
Nov. 10 Elenor ffillbrooke d. of Wm ffillbrooke.
Nov. 11 Barbara Souton d. of Tho: Souton deceased.
Nov. 29 Oliver Adams s. of Richard Adams.
Dec. 21 John Staker.

163½.

Jan. 8 John Snellinge s. of Edward Snellinge.
Mar. 15 Wm Smith householder.

Per me Christopherū Tuckey curat ibid.

Anno Dni 1632.

{Edward Ludgater, Richard Penfold} Churchwardens.

Christeninges.

Mar. 25 Richard Penfold s. of Richarde Penfold.
Mar. 25 Oliver Parker s. of Thomas Parker.
Mar. 25 John Blaber s. of John Blaber.
Apr. 1 John Stapler[a] s. of Abraham Stapler.
Apr. 25 Willia ffillbrooke s. of Willia ffillbrooke.
May 10 Mary Wady d. of Edward Wady gent.
Sep. 2 Henry Pledge s. of Laurence Pledge.
Sep. 30 Elizabeth Pannet d. of Nicholas Pannet.
Nov. 11 Anne ffoster d. of Wiliam ffoster.
May 21 (*sic*) Sara Adams d. of Edward Adams.

163⅔.

Feb. 3 Sara Parker d. of Oliver Parker.
Mar. 13 Mary Penfold d. of Wilia Penfold.

Marriages Anno Dom 1632.

May 28 John Smith and Elenor West.
Jun. 29 Robert Manninge & Joane Serippe.[b]
July 8 Richard younge & Magdalen Budde.
Aug. 10 James Bunne and Susan Sterte.
Oct. 1 Thomas Vperton[c] & Joane Ailwin.

163⅔.

Jan. 20 William Penfold & Mary Parsons.

Burialles Anno Dom 1632.

Mar. 25 Elizabeth Smith widow.

[a] "Slapler" in Bp. transcript. [b] "Scrippe" in Bp. transcript.
[c] "Thomas Vpperton & Joane Aylwin" in Bp. transcript.

Apr.	5	John Stapler[a] s. of Abraham Stapler.[a]
Apr.	15	Widow Pope.
Apr.	26	Thomas Sewell a seruant.
Apr.	27	Agnes Smith ye wife of John Smith.
Aug.	26	Susan Wady ye wife of Edward Wady gent.
Sep.	2	Antony Wady gent.

163$\frac{2}{3}$.

Feb.	6	Sara Andrewes a seruant.
Feb.	7	Widow Cavy.
Feb.	10	Elizabeth d. of Tho: Pannet.
Feb.	11	Edward Constable s. of Edward Constable.
Mar.	6	Sara ffoster ye wife of John foster gent.
Mar.	8	Edward Clarke housholder.

Per me Christopherū Tuckey ealiæ apud Anghmeringe curate.

Anno Domini 1633.

{John Foster / Robert Pannet} Churchwardens.

Christeninges.

Mar.	26	Sara Napper d. of John Napper.
Apr.	7	Richard Younge s. of Richard Younge.
Apr.	21	Elizabeth Webb d. of Thomas Webbe.
Apr.	24	Willia Snellinge s. of Edward Snellinge.
May	26	James Bunne s. of James Bunne.
Jun.	2	James May s. of Edward May.
Jun.	23	Willia Hulinge s. of Willia Hulinge.
Aug.	11	Anne d. of John Riegate.
Sep.	1	Susan Penfold d. of Hugh Penfold.
Sep.	15	Sibill Bayly d. of John Bayly.
Oct.	6	Margaret Holland d. of Thomas Holland gent.
Oct.	26	Henry Bunne s. of Henry Bunne.
Oct.	29	Mary Vouseden[b] d. of Alexander Vouesden.[b]
Nov.	3	Abraham Stapler s. of Abraha Stapler.
Dec.	8	Anne Pledge d. of Laurence Pledge.
Dec.	15	Sara Manninge d. of Thomas Manninge.

163$\frac{3}{4}$.

Jan.	3	John Houghton s. of John Houghton.
Jan.	22	Edward Sewell s. of Edward Sewell.
Feb.	16	Elizabeth Sole d. of John Sole.
Feb.	16	Edward[c] Ludgater s. of Edward Ludgater.
Feb.	17	Sara Trigges d. of Richard Trigges.
Feb.	28	Margaret Knotte d. of John Knotte.

[a] "Slapler" in Bp. transcript.
[b] "Vowsden" in Bp. transcript. [c] "Edmund" in Bp. transcript.

Mar. 9 Susan Pledge d. of Edward Pledge.
Mar. 13 Elizabeth Ewin d. of Robert Ewin.
Mar. 23 Phebe d. of Richard Pope.

Marriages Anno Dni 1633.

Jun.[a] 17 John Hooper and Margaret Clarke.
Jun. 23 John Peeter and Elizabeth Smith.
July 7 William Wepham and Alice Cavie.[b]
July 8 John Knott and Joane Gregory.
Oct. 6 John Greene & Katherine Rogers *als.* Charles.
Oct. 22 Robert Pannet and Agnes Younge.
Oct. 27 William Markin[c] and Mary Younge.
Nov. 17 Cuthbert Heath and Rebecca Pannet.
Nov. 18 John Clarke and Joane Walles.

163¾.

Jan. 14[d] William Turneagayne and Joane Parker.

Burialles Anno Dni 1633[tio]

Apr. 9 Thomas Hayward s. of John Hayward.
Aug. 29 Elizabeth Pannet ye wife of Richard Pannet.
July 27 (*sic*) John Read a seruant.

163¾.

Jan. 22 Williā Selden housholder.
Mar. 24 Phoebe Pope d. of Richard Pope.

Per me Christopheru Tuckey Curate ibid.

Anno Dom 1634.

John Ingram } Churc Wardens.
Oliver Parker }

Christenings.

May 18 Jone[e] (?) Pope d. of William Pope.
Jun. 1 Mary Griffon d. of John Griffen.
Jun. 22 Margaret Liliat d. of John Liliat.
July 20 Elizabeth Liliat d. of Cyprian Liliat.
July 27 George Adams s. of Richard Adams.
Sep. 28 Willia Martyn s. of William Martyn.
Oct. 8[f] Elizabeth Parker s.[g] (*sic*) of Thomas Parker.
Nov. 2 Richard Mary[h] s. of Richard Mary.[h]
Nov. 23 Sara ffillbrooke d. of Richard ffillbrooke.
Dec. 21 William Aldworth s. of Richard Aldworth.

[a] "January" in Bp. transcript.
[b] "Cavy" in Bp. transcript.
[c] "Martin" in Bp. transcript.
[d] "16" in Bp. transcript.
[e] "Jane" in Bp. transcript.
[f] "5" in Bp. transcript.
[g] "Ye daughter of" in Bp. transcript.
[h] "Moory" in Bp. transcript.

163⅘

Jan. 6 Elianor Napper d. of John Napper.
Feb. 21 Richard Younge s. of Nicholas Yonge.[a]
Feb. 22 Richard Thatcher s. of Richard Thatcher.
Mar. 6 Richard[b] Pope s. of Richard Pope.
Mar. 8 Anne Turnwell d. of John Turnwell.
Mar. 21 Henry Huling s. of William Huling.
Mar. 21 Bebecca younge d. of Nicholas younge.
Aug. 10 (*sic*) Ane Bennett d. of Richard of hangleton.

Marriages Anno Dni 1634[to]

Apr. 14 Thomas Woodes and Joane Baker.
May 15 William Older and Alice Singer.
Aug. 3 Thomas Best and Katherin weekes.[c]
Oct. 5 William Russell and Elizabeth Pannet.
Oct. 13 Edward Pannet and Emme Yonly.
Nov. 25 Thomas Greenvile and Joane Kent.

Burialls Anno Dni 1634.

Apr. 13 [ ][d] Older ye wife of John Older.
Apr. 29 Elizabeth Ewin d. of Robert Ewin.
May 21 Elizabeth Haselbucke a servant.
July 13 Elizabeth Stapler d. of Abraham Stapler.
Oct. 13[e] William Martyn s. of William Martyn.
Dec. 7 Richard Moore[f] s. of Richard moore.[f]
Dec. 22 William Aldworth s. of Richard Aldworth.

163⅘.

Jan. 7 Elianor Napper d. of John Napper.
Feb. 2 Agnes[g] Constable wife of Edward Constable.
Feb. 20 Thomas Parham.
Feb. 27 John Knowles.

Per me Christopheru Tuckey curat ibid.

Anno Dni 1635.

Henry Foster }
Edward Pledge } Churchwardens.

Christeninges Anno Dni 1635.

Mar. 29 John Bunne ye sonne of James Bunne and Susan his wife.
Mar. 30 John Payne ye sonne of John Payne and Hellen his wife.
Mar. 31 Mary Streater ye daughter of Walter Streater and Mary his wife.

[a] "Nicholas Yonge Junior" in Bp. transcript.
[b] "Anne Pope d. of Richard Pope" in Bp. transcript.
[c] "Wikes" in Bp. transcript. [d] "Elizabeth" in Bp. transcript.
[e] "30" in Bp. transcript. [f] "Moory" in Bp. transcript.
[g] "Anne" in Bp. transcript.

Apr. 8 Jane Parham ye daughter of Thomas Parha and Jane his wife.

Apr. 10 Jone Parker ye daughter of Oliver Parker and Elizab his wife.

May 17 Richard Bacon ye sonne of Richard Bacon and Elizab his wife.

Jun. 21 Peeter Bunne ye sonne of John Bunne and Alice his wife.

Sep. 27 William May ye sonne of Edward May and Gertrude his wife.

Oct. 25 Nicholas Penfold ye sonne of Wm Penfold and Mary his wife.

Nov. 1 Mary Napper ye daughter of John Napper & Mary his wife.

Dec. 4 Elizabeth Stapler ye daughter of Abraham Stapler & Elizab his wife.

Dec. 6 John Clarke ye sonne of John Clarke and Joane his wife.

163$\frac{5}{6}$.

Jan. 3 Robert ffillbrooke ye sonne of Wm ffillbrooke and Agnes his wife.

Jan. 3 Elizabeth Aldworth ye daughter of Richard Aldworth and Mary his wife.

Jan. 10 Robert sonne & Elonor[a] daughter of Thom Pannet & Mary his wife.

Jan. 24 Elizab Sewell daughter of Edw: Sewell of Polinge & Sibill his wife.

Jan. 26 Joane & Anne Vousden daughters of Alexander Vousden an Joane his wife.

Jan. 31 Wm Conestable ye sonne of Edward Conestable & Elizab his wife.

Jan. 31 Margaret Snellinge ye daughter of Edw Snelling & Alice his wife.

Feb. 7 Thomas Older ye sonne of William Older & Alice his wife.

Feb. 28 Edward ffoster ye sonne of John ffoster Junior & margaret his wife.

Feb. 28 Mary Longe ye daughter of Thomas Long Junior & Mary his wife.

Mar. 13 Elizabeth Adams ye daughter of Edward Adams & Alice his wife.
Edward Knotte ye sonne of John Knotte and Joane his wife.
John Martine ye sonne of Wm Martyn Junior and Mary his wife.

[a] "Helenor" in Bp. transcript.

Mar. 20 Elizabeth Manning daughter of Stafford Manning and Margaret his wife.

Marriages Anno Dni 1635to

Apr. 30 Edward Conestable and Elizabeth Peeter.
Jun. 7 Stafford Manninge and Margaret ffreeman.
Aug. 2 Thomas Peeter and Joane Springe.
Oct. 27 Richard Woodhatch and Joane Sturte.
Oct. 28 Anthony Daniell and Constance ffrench.
Nov. 30 Goorge Duke and Elizabeth Parker with license.

163$\frac{5}{6}$.

Jan. 12 John Stradlinge and Joane Cussons with license.

Burialles Anno Domini 1635to

Mar. 25 Robert Pannet housholder.
Mar. 27 Thomas Gratwick housholder.
Apr. 3 { Sibill Pannet ye wife of Robert Pannet sen.
Anne Pannet ye wife of Robert Pannet jun.
Apr. 6 { Margaret Pannet ye wife of Nicholas Pannet.
Margaret Brunsbury ye wife of Adam Brunsbury.
May 23 Thomas Older of fferinge.
Jun. 6 Simon Burgess, a glasse cairiere, a stranger.
Jun. 16 Jane[a] Parham d. of Jane Parham widow.
July 13 Richard Thatcher housholder.
July 17 Peeter Cussons housholder.
July 29 Emme Pannet ye wife of Edward Pannet.
Sep. 16 Goorge Adams s. of Richard Adams.
Oct. 8 Alice Bacon a stranger.
Nov. 6 Nicholas Penfold s. of William Penfold.
Nov. 19 Mary Napper d. of John Napper.
Nov. 20 John ffillbrooke s. of William fffllbrooke.

163$\frac{5}{6}$.

Jan. 27 Helenor Pannet d. of Thomas Pannet.
Jan. 27 Joane Vousden d. of Alexander Vousden.
Feb. 12 William Jarret seruant to Abraham Geele of Rustington.
Mar. 2 Susan Peeter a poore mayden.
Mar. 4 Thomas Bartelotte[b] *als.* Perrat of Henfield.
Mar. 6 Mary Griffen ye wife of Solomon Griffen of Pólinge.
Mar. 13 Thomas Charlett a seruant.

Per me Christoph Tuckey Curate ibidem.

[a] "Jane Parham d. of Thomas Parhā decesed" in Bp. transcript.
[b] "Bartlet" in Bp. transcript.

Ano Dni 1636.

John Trunnell } Churchwardens.
John Bunne }

Christnings 1636.

Mar. 27 Elizabeth Griffin daughter of John Griffin by Mary his wife.
Apr. 9 John Rigate sonne of John Rigate by Anne his wife.
Apr. 20 Richard Ewens sonne of William Ewens by Anne his wife.
May 1 Sara Pledge daughter of Edward Pledge by Susan his wife.
Jun. 30 Elenor Blaber daughter of John Blaber by Dorothy his wife.
July 30 James Ludgater sonne of Edward Ludgater by Tamisin his wife.
July 18 (*sic*) Leonard Holland sonne of Thomas Holland gent by Sara his wife.
Aug. 1 John Sole sonne of John Sole by Elizabeth his wife.
Aug. 28 John Lilliat sonne of John Lilliat by Mary his wife.
Aug. 28 Martha Moory daughter of John Moory by Martha his wife.
Sep. 6 John Napper sonne of John Napper by Mary his wife.
Sep. 18 William Pledge sonne of Lawrence Pledge by Jane his wife.
Nov. 24 Henry Blaxton sonne of Edward Blaxton by Alice his wife.

163$\frac{6}{7}$.

Feb. 2 Thomas Pope sonne of William Pope by Jane his wife.
Feb. 12 William Wapham of Ham sonne of William Wapham by Alice his wife.
Feb. 21 Thomas Baker sonne of Thomas Baker of Poling by Elenor his wife.
Mar. 5 John Holden sonne of William Holden by Elizabeth his wife.
Mar. 12 Elizabeth Woods daughter of Thomas woods by Joane his wife.

Marriages 1636.

Apr. 24 Edward Charlott & Joane Emery.
May 3 Robert Finns & Joane Shephard.

Burialls 1636.

Mar. 28 John Martin s. of William Martin.

Apr. 13 James Bunne s. of James Bunne.
May 29 Jane Sole d. of John Sole.
Jun. 30 Dorothy Blaber wife of John Blaber.
July 31 James Ludgater s. of William Ludgater.
Sep. 8 Alice Older wife of William Older of Ham.
Sep. 17 Leonard Holland s. of Tho : Holland gent.
Oct. 1 William Greuitt a youth seruant to Hugh Penfold.
Oct. 5 Margarett Charles a mayd.
Nov. 6 Martha Moory d. of John Moory.

163$\frac{6}{7}$.

Jan. 17 John Bishop servant to John Ingram.
Feb. 16 John Rigate s. of John Rigate.
Mar. 20 James woods servant to John Trunnell.
Mar. 21 Rose Younge d. of Nicholas Younge ye elder.

Per me Edwardum Blaxton Rectorem ibidem

Christnings 1637.

Hugh Penfold } Churchwardens.
Edward Cunstable }

Apr. 3 John Martin sonne of William Martin by Mary his wife.
Apr. 16 James Bunne sonne of James Bunne by Susan his wife.
Apr. 23 William Bunne sonne of Henry Bunne by Elizabeth his wife.
Apr. 30 Robert Pannet sonne of Robert Pannet by Sara his wife.
May 5 Joane Penfold Daughter of William Penfold by Mary his wife.
May 21 Mary Web daughter of Thomas Web by Elizabeth his wife.
Aug. 27 Robert Hulin the sonne of William Hulin by Susan his wife.
Sep. 3 Thomas Longe the sonne of Thomas Longe by Mary his wife.
Sep. 24 Oliver Frye ye sonne of Thomas Frye by Mary his wife.
Oct. 1 Henry Filbroke ye sonne of Henry Filbroke by Agnes his wife.
Dec. 10 Philip Smart ye sonne of [ ] Smart a stranger.

163$\frac{7}{8}$.

Jan. 23 Emme Russell daughter of William Russell by Elizabeth his wife.

Feb. 4 Elizabeth Constable daughter of Edward Constable by Elizabeth his wife.
Feb. 4 Elizabeth Rigate daughter of John Rigate by Anne his wife.

Marriages at Angmeringe 1637.

July 3 George Wilkins of Angmeringe to Joane Wessen[a] of Angmeringe.
July 25 John Pratt of Ham to Ellinor Pollington.
Sep. 19 John Haynes of Washington to Joane Penfold of Angmeringe.
Oct. 8 Edward Tailor of Angmeringe to Joane Porchester.
Nov. 21 John Page of Angmeringe to Mary Johnson.

Burialls at Angmeringe 1637.

Apr. 2 Joane Whittington servant to John Trunnell.
Apr. 17 George Stamford s. of Thomas Stamford.
May 8 Margarett Holland d. of Thomas Holland Gentleman.
May 9 Anne younge d. of Nicholas younge ye Elder.
July 4 Robert Pannett s. of Robert Pannett.
Aug. 4 Edward Foster s. of John Foster of Ham.
Oct. 9 Richard Woodhatch.
Oct. 17 Oliver Frie s. of Thomas Frye.
Oct. 27 Robert Hulin s. of William Hulin.
Oct. 28 Agnes Filbroke wife of William Filbroke.
Nov. 29 Thomas Greenfeild s. of Tho Greenfeild of Arundell.
Dec. 3 Susan Pledge d. of Edward Pledge.
Dec. 10 Richard Tye of Ham.
Dec. 16 Cuthbert Heath.
Dec. 17 Thomas Parker.
Dec. 17 Joane Penfold d. of William Penfold.
Dec. 19 Ellenor Blaber d. of John Blaber ye younger.

163$\frac{7}{8}$.

Jan. 1 William Springe servant to Edward Adams of Barfam.
Jan. 22 Thomas Adams servant to Richard Adams.
Feb. 28 Thomas Longe ye Elder.
Mar. 7 Mary Frye wife of Thomas Frye.

Per me Edwardum Blaxton Rectorem ibidem.

Christnings Ano Dni 1638.

Richard Adams } Churchwardens.
John Napper }

Apr. 1 John Taylor sonne of Edward Tailor by Joane his wife.

[a] "Wesson" in Bp. transcript.

May 25 Sara Pannet Daughter of Robert Pannett by Sara his wife.
Jun. 3 Mary younge daughter of Richard younge by Magdalen his wife.
July 29 Robert Ewens ye sonne of William Ewens by Anne his wife.
Sep. 21 Mary Holland Daughter of Mr. Thomas Holland by Sara his wife.
Sep. 25 Allice Blaxton Daughter of Edward Blaxton Parson of Angmeringe by Allice his wife.
Sep. 25 Edward Hulin Sonne of William Hulin by Susan his wife.
Nov. 25 Mary Daughter of Edward Pledge by Susan his wife.
Dec. 28 Edward sonne of William Penfold by Mary his wife.
Dec. 28 william sonne of James Bunne by Susanne his wife.

163$\frac{8}{9}$.

Feb. 10 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Stanford [a]by Martha his wife.[b]
Feb. 10 Mary Daughter of George Wilkins by Jane his wife.
Feb. 11 John Knotts sonne of John Knotts by Joane his wife.
Feb. 24 Edward Pope sonne of Richard Pope by Elizabeth his wife.
Feb. 24 Elizabeth Cosons daughter of Abraham Cosons by Joane his wife.
Feb. 26 william Sonne of John Payne by Ellen his wife.
Mar. 6 Sollomon Griffin sonne of John Griffin by Mary his wife.

Marriages at Angmeringe Ano Dni 1638.

Apr. 23 Abraham Cosons widower and Joane Woodhatch widow.
Apr. 28 James Higgons Bachelor to Joane Trigs widowe.
Jun. 29 Nicholas Pannett[c] and Elizab Michell[c].
Aug. 2 John Older[d] to Elizab Newell.[d]
Nov. 9 William Filbrooke[e] to Elizab Baker.[e]

163$\frac{8}{9}$.

Jan. 28 Richard Bacon[e] to Elizab Older.[e]
Feb. 3 Thomas Clarke[d] to Agnes Ensley.[d]

Burialls at Angmeringe Ano Dni 1638.

Apr. 6 John Tailor s. of Edward Tailor.

[a] "Stamford" in Bp. transcript.
[b] In a later hand the word "aldword" follows this entry. Word not found in Bp. transcript.
[c] Described in Bp. transcript as "widower" and "mayd" respectively.
[d] Described in Bp. transcript as "bachelor" and "mayde" respectively.
[e] Described in Bp. transcript as "widower" and "widow" respectively.

Apr. 16 Joane Payne widowe.
Apr. 20 John Heath seruant to Richard Freeborne.
May 25 William Wepham.
Jun. 2 Thomas Manninge s. of Tho : Manninge.
Aug. 12 Gertride Maye wife to Edward Maye.
Aug. 12 Henry s. of William Filbroke.
Aug. 18 Mary wife to Mr. Robert May A stranger.
Aug. 24 Isabel wife to Mathew Jackson.
Aug. 28 William s. of Henry Bunne.
Sep. 2 William Martin ye Elder.
Sep. 21 Hester Lilliat.
Sep. 30 Mary wife of Henry Wady Gentleman.
Sep. 30 John Older.
Oct. 7 Robert s. of William Ewens.
Oct. 9 Thomas s. of William Pope.
Oct. 13 Jane Martin widowe.
Oct. 13 Sara d. of William Filbroke.
Oct. 17 Edward s. of William Hulin.
Oct. 18 Adam Brinsberry of Ham.
Oct. 27 Elizabeth wife of Richard Bacon.
Nov. 2 John Currier of Ham.
Nov. 16 Anne wife of Richard Freeborne.
Nov. 28 William Withier of Ham.
Dec. 6 Joane wife of John Clarke.
Dec. 15 Richard Mockford A begginge travailer.
Dec. 27 Joane Parker Mayde.

163$\frac{8}{9}$.

Jan.[a] 8 Mr Edward Wadye.
Jan. 8 Edward May.
Jan. 9 Anne d. of Mathew Jackson.
Jan. 14 Anne wife of John Rigate.
Jan. 19 Elizabeth wife of Abraham Stapler.
Jan. 27 Elizabeth Martin.
Feb. 5 Thomas Longe s. of Thomas Longe.
Feb. 12 William Wesson of Ham.
Feb. 13 John Greene *als.* Smith.
Feb. 24 Amy wife of William Clarke.
Mar. 6 Thomas Foster s. of Mr. John Foster.
Mar. 7 Joane wife of Abraham Cosons.
Mar. 16 Alice d. of Edward Blaxton.
Mar. 21 John Parson of Ham.

Per me Edwardum Blaxton Rectorem ibidem.

Christnings Ano Dni 1639.

Mar. 31 William Sonne of Nicholas younge[b] by Joane his wife.

[a] "Dec. 27" in Bp. transcript.
[b] Described as "the younger" in Bp. transcript.

Aug. 4 Richard Sonne of Stafford Manninge by Margarett his wife.
Oct. 13 Edward Sonne of Laurence Pledge by Jane his wife.
Dec. 1 Thomas Holdin Sonne of William Holdin by Elizabeth his wife.
Dec. 26 George sonne of William Ewenes by Anne his wife.
Dec. 29 William Longe sonne of Thomas Longe by Mary his wife.
Dec. 29 Sara Ewens daughter of Robert Ewens by Elizabeth his wife.

16$\frac{39}{40}$.

Jan. 1 Sara Clarke Daughter of Thomas Clarke by Anne his wife.
Jan. 6 Anne Daughter of old Nicholas younge by joane his wife.
Jan. 10 William Oliver sonne of william Oliver by Margeret his wife.
Jan. 12 Thomas Brinsbery sonne of Edward Brinsbery by Elizabeth his wife.
Feb. 14[a] Sara Hullinge daughter of william Hullinge[b] by Susane his wife.
Mar. 1 Thomas & Joane Twins of Thomas woods by Joane his wife joane daughter was baptized March the first.[c]
Mar. 22 John Worsfield son of Richard Worsfield by Jane[d] his wife.

Marriages Anno Dni 1639.

Apr. 23 John Clarke to Jone Edwards.
Jun. 9 John Sturt and Elizabeth Wittington.[e]
Aug. 4 Edward Tupper to Catherine Greene.
Nov. 6 John Collins to Sarah Withier.
Nov. 12 Thomas Druet to Agnes[d] ffoster.

16$\frac{39}{40}$.

Feb. 2 George Tayler to Margaret Edmans.[f]

Burialls Anno Dni 1639.

Mar. 25 Thomas Webbe.
Mar. 25 Elizabeth Souton.
Mar. 31 William ffoster.
Mar. 31 Mary d. of Richard yong of Ham.
Apr. 8 Edward Snelling s. of Edward Snelling of Ham.

[a] "17" in Bp. transcript. [b] "Hulin" in Bp. transcript.
[c] "Thomas & Joane Twins of Thomas Woods by Joane his wife were baptized March ye 1" in Bp. transcript.
[d] "Anne" in Bp. transcript. [e] "Whittington" in Bp. transcript.
[f] "Edmonds" in Bp. transcript.

Jun. 27 Richard Frebourne.
Oct. 8 Thomas Stanford.[a]
Oct. 10 John Clarke s. of John Clarke.
Oct. 14 John Knotte s. of John Knotte.
Oct. 30 Rebecca Heath Wid.
Dec. 6 *Charle[b] Penfold s. of Hugh Penfold.
Dec. 16 Elizabeth Webbe d. of Thomas Webbe.
Dec. 28 Old Nicolas Yong householder.
Dec. 28 George Ewens s. of William Ewens.

$16\frac{39}{40}$.

Jan. 12 Sarah Clarke d. of Thomas Clarke.
Jan. 24 William West househoulder.
Feb. 6 Edward Penfold s. of William Penfold.
Feb. 8 Alice wife of Thomas Manning.
Feb. 11 John Stettar[c] s. of Walter Strettar.[c]
Feb. 15 John Blaber the elder.
Feb. 17[d] Joane West Widow.
Feb. 18 Joane Manning Wife of Robart Manning.
Feb. 25 Elizabeth Rigate a maide.
Feb. 28 Elinor Wife of George Manning.
Feb. 28 Elizabeth wife of William ffilbrooke.
Mar. 1[e] Mary d. of Edward Pledge.
Mar. 9 Mary d. of Abraham Stapler.
Mar. 10 Samuell Sewell a seruant to Edward Climsall.
Mar. 12 Elizabeth d. of Abraham Cuzon.[f]
Mar. 13 Anne Wife of Thomas Peter.
Mar. 17 Edward s. of Edward Pledge.
Mar. 18 Richard Pannet Widdower.

Edward Blaxton Vicar of Angmeringe.
Wm Hulin & Wm Oliver Churchwardens.

Christninges Ano Dni 1640.

Apr. 5 Mary Daughter of Henry Bunne by Elizabeth his wife.
May 3 Anne Daughter of William Pope by Jane his wife.
May 9 Henry sonne of Edward Dermon by Margarett his wife.
May 25 John Sonne of John Sturt by Elizabeth his wife.
Jun. 4 Alice & Elizabeth twins (Base borne children of an unknown Father) by Alice Rigate.
Oct. 18 Joseph Sonne of George Tailor by Margaret his wife.
Dec. 4 Richard Sonne of William Manning by Anne his wife.
Dec. 7 Susanne Daughter of William[g] (lately dead) by Catherine his wife.

[a] "Stamford" in Bp. transcript. [b] "Charles" in Bp. transcript.
[c] "Strether" in Bp. transcript. [d] "15" in Bp. transcript.
[e] "7" in Bp. transcript. [f] "Cozens" in Bp. transcript.
[g] "Of Wm Sturt" in Bp. transcript.

164$\frac{0}{1}$.

Jan. 24 Constance Daughter of John Griffin by Mary his wife.
Feb. 2 Hugh Sonne of Edward Pledge by Susan his wife.
Mar. 14 Richard Sonne of William Martin by Mary his wife.
Mar. 14 Elizabeth Daughter of William Oliver by Margaret his wife.

Mariages Ano Dni 1640.

May 8 Thomas Manninge to Elizabeth Sewell.
Jun. 29 Abraham Cosons[a] to Susan Parker.
July 13 John Metell to Mary Parker.
Aug. 9 Robert Manninge to Joane Thetche.[b]
Sep. 7 William Holden to Joane Hunne.
Oct. 20 John Sturt to Mary Whittington.
Nov. 19 William Clarke to Jeane[c] Parham.
Nov. 24 Robert Livford[d] to Mary Longe.
Nov. 26 Wm Bernard to Deborah Turner.

164$\frac{0}{1}$.

Jan. 21 John Mathew to Margaret Austin.

Burialls Ano Dni 1640.

Mar. 29 Thomas s. of Thomas Peter.
Mar. 30 Robert s. of William Manninge.
Apr. 2 Elizabeth Pledge Widow.
Apr. 8 Beniamin Barnard.
Apr. 13 Elizabeth wife of William Holden.
Apr. 13 Roger Crew[e] a stranger.
Apr. 29 William Sturt[f] housholder.
Apr. 30 Joane d. of Thomas Woods.
May 5 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Simson.
May 7 Mary d. of Thomas Simson.
May 12 Henry s. of Edward Dermon.
May 18 Margaret wife of Edward Dermon.
May 22 Thomas Longe Housholder.
Jun. 1[g] Elizabeth a base borne child of Alice Rigat.
Jun. 8 Thomas Sowton a poore cripple.
Jun. 19 Alice A base borne child of Alice Rigat.
Jun. 24 Mathew s. of Mathew Jackson.
Jun. 26 Elizabeth wife of Robert Sparow of Broadwater.
Oct. 23 Margaret Quinby.
Oct. 23 John s. of John Sturt.
Dec. 21 Edward Dermon housholder.

[a] "Cosens" in Bp. transcript. [b] "Thetcher" in Bp. transcript.
[c] "Jane" in Bp. transcript. [d] "Lidford" in Bp. transcript.
[e] "Crue" in Bp. transcript.
[f] "Wm Sturt of Woodh . . . sen" in Bp. transcript. This transcript is very dilapidated.
[g] "7" in Bp. transcript.

$16\frac{40}{41}$.

Jan. 7 Anne wife of Thomas Clarke.
Feb. 10 Ciprian Lilliat[a] housholder.
Feb. 19 Thomas s. of William Holden.
Mar. 7 Anne d. of William Pope.
Mar. 9 Sara d. of Edward Pledge.

Edward Blaxton Vicar of Angmeringe.

Christnings Ano Dni 1641.

Henry Pannett & William Older } Churchwardens.

Mar. 28 Frances Daughter of John Wilson by Frances his wife.
Mar. 28 Elizabeth Daughter of Hugh Peter by Anne his wife.
Jun. 6 Elizabeth Daughter of William Older by Elizabeth his wife.
July 11 William Sonne of William Holden by Joane his wife.
Sep. 5 John Sonne of John Streater by Elizabeth his wife.
Sep. 19 Robert Sonne of Robert Lidford by Mary his wife.
Sep. 21 Mary Daughter of Thomas Baker by Elinor his wife.
Nov. 21 John Sonne of John Swayne by Mary his wife.
Dec. 8 Elizabeth daughter of John Sturt by Elizabeth his wife.

$164\frac{1}{2}$.

Jan. 9 William Sonne of William Pope by Jane his wife.
Jan.[b] 17 Mary daughter of John Napper by Mary his wife.
Feb. 13 John Sonne of William Clarke by Elizabeth his wife.
Feb. 13 James Sonne of Thomas Woods by Joane his wife.
Mar. 8 Edward Sonne of John Metell by Mary his wife.
Mar. 13 Mary daughter of Edward Constable by Elizabeth his wife.

Mariages Ano Dni 1641.

May 2 William Clarke to Elizabeth Tucker.
May 9 Philip Woods to Elizabeth Whisky.
May 25 Daniel Druett to Alice Hatcher.
Jun. 20 John younge to Margarett Whittington.
Jun. 22 James South to Elizabeth Penfold.
Aug. 1 Edward Penfold to Elizabeth Bunne.
Aug. 10 John younge to Joane Penecod.
Aug. 16 Richard Adams to Mary Parker.
Nov. 16 Thomas Catericke to Alice Liliat.
Nov. 28 Thomas Clarke to Martha Stamford.

[a] Described as "of Ham" in Bp. transcript.

[b] This entry is written on the inside of the cover of the register. I have inserted it here for convenience.

164½.

Feb. 2 John Blaber to Elizabeth Web.
Feb. 6 John Rigat to Jane Gurre.

Burialls Ano Dni 1641.

Mar. 30 John Smith householder.
Apr. 8 Elizabeth d. of Hugh Peter.
Apr. 10 George Manninge householder.
Apr. 10 Thomas s. of Thomas Woods.
May 6 Elizabeth d. of William Oliver.
Jun. 8 Elizabeth wife of William Older.
Jun. 13 Mary wife of John Stronge.
July 17 John English servant to Edward Constable.
July 27 william s. of william Holden.
Aug. 10 Grace Sewell servant to Wm Older.
Sep. 7 Edward Dorman ye younger.
Oct. 29 william Bishop a poor travailinge boy.
Nov. 24 John s. of John Swayne.
Dec. 1 Alice the wife of Mr Edward Blaxton.
Dec. 3 Edward s. of Lawrence Pledge.

164½.

Jan. 10 John Gennings.
Jan. 25 Thomas Holland Gentleman.
Feb. 25 William Clarke ye Elder.

Edward Blaxton Vicar of Angmeringe.

Christnings Ano Dmini 1642.

Thomas Adames } Churchwardens.
John Streate }

Apr. 24 John the sonne of Nicholas young by Joane his wife.
Apr. 24 Richard the sonne of John Manning by Dorathy his wife.
May 8 Thomas the sonne of William Oliver by Margaret his wife.
May 19 Thomasin the daughter of Laurance Pledge by Martha his wife.
May 22 Jane the daughter of William Hulin by Susan his wife.
May 22 Anne the daughter of Thomas Clarke by Martha his wife.
May 29 William the sonne of Robert Pannett by Sara his wife.
Jun. 12 Elizabeth the daughter of Willia Penfolde by Mary his wife.
Jun. 26 John the sonne of John Sturte by Mary his wife.

Jun. 26 Joane ye daughter of George Wilkines *alias*[a] Ward by Jane his wife.
Sep. 4 William sonne of William Ewins by Anne his wife.
Sep. 11 Anne the daughter of John Standen by Sibilla his wife.
Sep. 18 Elizabeth ye daughter of Richard Worsefeild by Anne his wife.
Sep. 25 Richard ye sonne of Richard Adames by Mary his wife.
Oct. 2 Sara ye daughter of George Taylor by Margarett his wife.
Nov. 6 Thomas the sonne of Hugh Peter by Anne his wife.
Dec. 4 John ye sonne of John younge by Margaret his wife.
Dec. 11 Sara ye daughter of John Rogett by Jane his wife.
Dec. 18 Robert sonne of Robert Hailar by Joane his wife.

164$\frac{2}{3}$.

Jan. 22 Adam ye sonne of Adam Brunsbury by Dina his wife.
Jan. 22 Williā ye sonne of James Pratt by Joane his wife.
Mar. 3 William ye base borne sonne of ye widdow Clarke.
Mar. 12 Anne ye daughter of Abraham Tailor by Elizabeth his wife.
Mar. 12 Mary ye daughter of Williā Clarke by Elizabeth his wife.

Mariages Ano Dini 1642.

Apr. 28 Nicholas Abrahā to Sara Richman.
Jun. 23 Robert Hailer to Joane younge widdow.
Jun. 26 Walter Pembridge to Mary Brunsbery.
Jun. 27 [obliterated] Ludgater to Margaret Stanell.
Aug. 14 Robert David to Margaret Streater.
Oct. 31 John Holden to Sibilla Jewell[b] (?) widdow.
Nov. 3 Richard Sheepheard to Anne Greene.
Nov. 12 James Pratt to Joan Parson.

Burialls Ano Dmi 1642.

Apr. 29 Sara d. of Thomas Maning.
May 1 Edward (?) Sneling of Ham housholder.
May 14 Jeames [ ] ye servant to Mr Holland.
Jun. 2 Sara Goffe widdow.
July 8 John Wesson housholder.
July 13 John Goble a seruant to John Maning.
July 29 Willia s. of Robert Panett.
Aug. 16 Willia Manning householder.
Dec. 1 Elizabeth ye wife of Henry Bunne.

Henry Pritchard curate ibid.

[a] The words "*alias* Ward by" are written in different ink and a "by" before "*alias*" has been partly erased.

[b] This may be "Sewell." Writing very bad.

Christnings Ano Dmi 1643.

Willia Symonds } Churchwardens.
Willia Edwards }

Mar. 26 John ye sonne of John Strong by Mary his wife.
Apr. 23 Jane ye daughter of John Griffin by Mary his wife.
May 7 Mary ye Daughter of Walter Pembridge by Mary his wife.
May 21 Elizabeth ye daughter of Willia Holden by Joane his wife.
July 9 Elizabeth ye Daughter of James Bunne by by (*sic*) Susan his wife.
July 17 Jane ye daughter of John Holden by Sibilla his wife.
July 31 Henry ye sonne of Edward Pledg by Susan his wife.
Aug. 9 Sara ye daughter of Robert Danuie[a] by Margarret his wife.
Nov. 5 Joane ye Daughter of Thomas Cathericke by Alice his wife.
Nov. 19 Jesper ye sonne of Richard Pope by Elizabeth his wife.
Nov. 19 Anne ye daughter of Thomas Peter by Margaret his wife.
Dec. 23 Mary ye Daughter of William Oliver by Margaret his wife.

164¾.

Jan. 1 Elizabeth ye Daughter of John Streater by Elizabeth his wife.
Jan. 1 Thomas ye sonne of William Martin by Mary his wife.
Feb. 4 John ye sonne of John Wilson Junior by ffrances his wife.
Feb. 17 Mary ye daughter of John Pannett by Jane his wife.
Mar. 10 John ye sonne of John Manning by Dorathy his wife.
Mar. 10 Catharine ye daughter of Nicholas young by Joane his wife.
Mar. 17 Anne ye Daughter of John Mittell by Mary his wife.

Mariages Ano Dmi 1643.

Apr. 30 William Peecke to Alice Souton.
Jun. 13 John Souton to Susan Tilly.
July 11 Thomas Kent to Alice Parson.
Oct. 17 William Ludgater to Elizabeth Smith.

Burialls 1643.

Apr. 5 Elinor wife of John Payne.
Apr. 6 Anne Greifitts widdow.

[a] "Danvie" or "Davie."

May	8	Elizabeth d. of William Penfold.
July	10	Thomas Pannett Housholder.
Aug.	31	William Edwards Housholder.
Dec.	15	John s. of Nicholas younge.

164$\frac{3}{4}$.

Jan.	4	Williā Stanford Housholder.
Jan.	26	Rose wife of John Ingram.
Feb.	2	Williā Penfold Householder.
Feb.	6	ffrances wife of John Wilson junior.
Feb.	6	John s. of John Wilson junior.
Feb.	8	John s. of George Warden of Arundell.
Feb.	10	Alice ye wife of John Bunne Taylor.
Feb.	10	Elizabeth ye wife of Richard Pope.
Feb.	20	Jone ye wife of John Pannett.
Feb.	27	Elinor Brookes widdow.
Mar.	1	Elizabeth ye wife of Robert Evins.
Mar.	3	George s. of George Warden of Arundell.
Mar.	3	Mary d. of John Pannet.
Mar.	4	Tamasin d. of Laurance Pledge.
Mar.	5	Mary ye wife of John Griffin.
Mar.	9	William s. of Williā Evins.
Mar.	10	Elinore ye wife of John Bayly.
Mar.	11	Thomas Gratwicke of Hanne.
Mar.	11	Thomas Calloway.
Mar.	13	John Pannett householder.
Mar.	15	Jane ye wife of William Pope.
Mar.	16	Margery Edwards widdow.
Mar.	18	Mary Peachey.
Mar.	24	Jane Clarke Widdow.

Per me Henricus Pritchard Curate ibid.

Christnings Ano Dni 1644.

Apr.	7	John sonne of John Sturt by Elizabeth his wife.
July	4	Sara Daughter of Edward Blaxton minister by Sara his wife.
Aug.	4	Elizabeth daughter of William Ludgater by Elizabeth his wife.
Aug.	11	Diana daughter of Adam Brinsberry by Diana his wife.
Oct.	13	Thomas Sonne of Walter Pembridge by Mary his wife.
Oct.	20	Elizabeth daughter of Thom: Clarke by Martha his wife.
Nov.	10	Joyce daughter of Nicholas Pannett by Elizab his wife.
Dec.	29	John sonne of John Rigat by Jane his wife.

164$\frac{4}{5}$.

Jan. 19 Thomas sonne of Thomas Mathew deceased by Alice his wife.
Feb. 8 Elizabeth daughter of wm Pope by Elinor his wife.
Feb. 16 Mary Daughter of John Sturt by Mary his wife.
Feb. 26 Elizabeth daughter of John Younge by Margarett his wife.
Mar. 16 Mary daughter of John Stronge by Mary his wife.
Mar. 23 Anne daughter of Thomas Woods by Joane his wife.

Mariages Ano Dni 1644.

Apr. 23 William Pope to Elinor Wakelin.
May 6 Richard Widden to Mary Selden.
July 1 Richard Freeman to Mary Penfold widow.
July 10 William Bunne to Mary Payne.
July 16 Thomas Adams to Elizabeth Edwards.
July 29 John Willson to Jane Thetcher.
Oct. 6 Richard younge to Elizabeth Snellinge.
Oct. 29 Thomas Blackman to Mary Pannett.
Dec. 31 Robert White to Elizabeth Payne.

164$\frac{4}{5}$.

Jan. 7 Henry Foster to Jane Kneller widow.
Feb. 3 Salomon Griffin ye elder to Elizabeth Chrismas.
Feb. 6 James Bunne to Rachell Yonly.
Mar. 17 Richard Pope to Anne Fuller.

Burials Ano Dni 1644.

Mar. 26 Mary the wife of Thomas Manninge shoemaker.
Mar. 29 John Holden housholder.
Mar. 30 Elizabeth d. of Richard Worsfeild.
Mar. 31 Henry Ludgater.
Apr. 4 Barbary ye wife of Richard Freeman.
Apr. 9 Magdalen wife of Richard younge.
Apr. 22 Mary Standen.
Apr. 25 Edmund Clemsall householder.
Apr. 30 Joane ye wife of Henry Foster.
May 3 Alice wife of Thomas Cathericke.
May 12 Rebecca Budd.
May 12 Elizabeth d. of John Stone.
May 16 Thomas Mathew.
May 24 Elizabeth d. of John Rigatt.
May 27 Sara d. of Thomas Holland gent.
May 30 Sara Holland widow.
Jun. 5 Mary d. of Thomas Holland gent.

Jun.	8	Margarett wife of George Taylor.
Jun.	14	Thomas Cathericke.
Jun.	17	Mary wife of Thomas Adams.
Jun.	18	Anne Sturt.
Jun.	25	William s. of William Pope.
Jun.	26	Richard Adams ye Elder.
Jun.	26	Elizabeth Nouell.[a]
Jun.	27	Mary d. of Henry Bunne.
Jun.	28	Jane d. of William Pope.
July	1	Thomas Constable.
July	6	Jasper s. of Richard Pope.
July	25	William Wepham.
Aug.	7	Elizabeth Stamford widow.
Aug.	16	Richard s. of Richard Adams.
Aug.	30	John Parker.
Nov.	2	Susan wife of James Bunne.
Nov.	26	Elizabeth Michell.
Dec.	30	John s. of John Rigat.

164$\frac{4}{5}$.

Jan.	8	Elizabeth Sole widow.
Jan.	20	Thomas s. of Walter Pembridge.
Feb.	17	Jane d. of John Holden.

Edward Blaxton Vicar of Angmeringe.

Christnings 1645.

John Ingram } Churchwardens.
Thomas Symson }

Jun.	1	Elizabeth daughter of Robert Pannett by Sara his wife.
Jun.	26	Anne Daughter of Mr Edward Blaxton minister of Angmeringe by Sara his wife.
July	5	William sonne of William Bunne by Mary his wife.
July	6	John sonne of John Metell by Mary his wife.
July	11	Margaret Daughter of Robert Dauy[b] by Margaret his wife.
Aug.	1	Richard sonne of Richard Worsfeild by Anne his wife.
Aug.	17	Abraham sonne of Abraham Taylor by Elizabeth his wife.
Aug.	29	Elizabeth Daughter of Laurence Pledge by Jane his wife.
Sep.	25	John Sonne of John Standen by Sybill his wife.
Oct.	4	William Sonne of William Ewens by Anne his wife.
Oct.	13	Joyce Daughter of William Hulin by Susan his wife.

[a] "Novell." [b] "Davy."

Oct. 15 Elizabeth daughter of Richard younge by Elizabeth his wife.
Oct. 24 Mary daughter of Richard Widden by Mary his wife.
Oct. 25 Richard sonne of James Bunne by Rachell his wife.
Oct. 30 Elizabeth daughter of George Tailor by Alice his wife.
Dec. 7 Anne Daughter of Richard Pope by Anne his wife.
Dec. 27 John Sonne of James Pratt by Joane his wife.

164$\frac{5}{6}$.

Jan. 4 Mary daughter of John Rigat by Jane his wife.
Jan. 14 John sonne of William Oliver by Margaret his wife.
Jan. 21 John Sonne of Walter Pembridge by Mary his wife.
Jan. 25 Elizabeth daughter of George Ward *Als* Wilkens by Jane his wife.
Mar. 20 Richard sonne of Richard Adams by Mary his wife.

Mariages 1645.

Apr. 17 John Bunne to Anne Manninge Widowe.
Apr. 17 Edward Graue to Elizabeth Eliott widowe.
July 31 John Whittington to Anne Shatter.
Nov. 13 Studman Breden to Anne Gratwicke.

Burialls 1645.

Apr. 2 Alice the wife of Philip Mathew.
Apr. 15 Hugh Penfold s. of Hugh Penfold.
Apr. 25 William a base borne child of Jane Clarke widow.
May 31 Diana d. of Adam Brinsbery.
Sep. 10 Alice Rigat.
Oct. 19 George Taylor.
Oct. 21 Elizabeth wife of Edward Constable.
Nov. 3 Joyce d. of William Hulin.
Nov. 26 Elizabeth d. of Richard younge.

164$\frac{5}{6}$.

Jan. 26 Mary wife of Walter Pembridge.

Edward Blaxton Vicar of Angmeringe.

Christnings Ano 1646.

John Ingram } Churchwardens.
Thomas Symson }

Mar. 29 Mary daughter of William Ludgater by Elizabeth his wife.
Mar. 30 Thomas sonne of Thomas Adams Junior by Elizabeth his wife.

Apr.	28	Elizabeth daughter of John Manninge by Dorothy his wife.
May	24	William sonne of wm Clarke by Elizab his wife.
Sep.	6	James sonne of Henry Bunne by Marry.
Oct.	3	Sara daughter of John Ingram by Sara.
Oct.	5	John sonne of James Beach by Anne.
Oct.	25	William sonne of Anthony Merry by Anne.
Nov.	7	Mary daughter of John Bacon by Elizabeth.
Dec.	21	Susan daughter of Edward Pledge by Susan.

164$\frac{6}{7}$.

Jan.	25	Edward Sonne of Edward Blaxton minister of Angmering by Sara.
Jan.	31	Richard sonne of John Sturt by Elizabeth.
Feb.	12	William & Anne twinns of wm Holden by Joane his wife.
Mar.	2	Richard sonne of Richard Pescod of Rustington by Joane his wife.
Mar.	14	Richard A base borne child of Anne Hopkins.
Mar.	21	Grace daughter of William Hulin by Susan.

Mariages 1646.

Apr.	14	Richard Pescod to Joane Adams.
Oct.	12	William Hamper to Joyce Kent.
Dec.	8	Edward Adams to Anne Parker.

Burialls 1646.

May	19	Lawrence Pledge housholder.
Sep.	11	Anne d. of Thomas woods.
Sep.	14	Joane wife of John Payne.
Sep.	21	Emme Adams widow.
Oct.	13	Anne wife of James Beach.
Dec.	19	Thomas Fairepoint a travailer.
Dec.	20	James s. of Henry Bunne.

164$\frac{6}{7}$.

Jan.	10	Elizabeth wife of Thomas Manninge.
Jan.	22	Elizabeth wife of william Russell.
Jan.	24	Elizabeth d. George Tailor.
Jan.	29	Edward s. of Edward Blaxton.
Feb.	21	James s. of Thomas Woods.

Edward Blaxton Vicar of Angmering.

Christnings 1647.

Robert Pannett } Churchwardens.
Robert Curll }

Apr. 19 Mary daughter of William Bunne by Mary his wife.
Jun. 12 Mary daughter of William Ludgater by Mary his wife.
July 18 John a base born child of John Withier by Sara Druett.
Aug. 3 William sonne of Thomas Adams by Elizabeth his wife.
Sep. 13 Alice daughter of Richard young by Elizabeth his wife.
Sep. 26 Thomas sonne of Thomas Clarke by Martha his wife.
Oct. 30 Thomas & William sonns of John Stronge.
Nov. 12 Edward sonne of William Martin by Mary his wife.
Nov. 19 John sonne of Richard Adams by Mary his wife.
Dec. 8 Edward sonne of Edward Adams shoemaker by Anne his wife.

164$\frac{7}{8}$.

Jan. 24 William sonne of John younge by Margaret his wife.
Jan. 31 John sonne of John Ingram by Sara his wife.
Mar. 19 Elizabeth daughter of John Sturt by Mary his wife.

Mariage 1647.

Oct. 5 William Simonds gentleman to Mary Penfold.

Burialls 1647.

Apr. 10 John s. of John Standen.
Apr. 16 Edward s. of Edward Pannet.
Apr. 27 Elizabeth d. of John Manninge.
May 5 Richard Bacon householder.
May 15 Anne d. of William Holden.
Jun. 3 Elizabeth d. of George Ward.
Jun. 27 Robert White householder.
July 9 James Bunne householder.
Aug. 24 Mary Brookes.
Aug. 25 Anne Blaxton d. of Mr Edward Blaxton.
Sep. 20 Sara d. of Mr Edward Blaxton.
Oct. 8 Susan d. of Edward Pledge.
Oct. 11 Elizabeth wife of Thomas symson.
Oct. 19 Alice d. of Richard younge.
Nov. 1 Thomas & William twin sonns of John Strong.
Nov. 22 John s. of Richard Adams.
Nov. 26 Mary Swift widow.
Nov. 29 Elizabeth d. of william Bunne.
Dec. 1 Hugh s. of Edward Pledge.

Dec. 4 Mary wife of wm Bunne.
Dec. 7 Anne wife of John Bunne Tailor.
Dec. 8 James Pratt.
Dec. 9 Bridget wife of John Bunne by the pound.
Dec. 30 John Bunne by the pound.
Dec. 31 Jone wife of william Bunne the Clarke.

164$\frac{7}{8}$.

Jan. 1 William s. of Thomas Adams.
Jan. 24 William Clarke.
Mar. 10 Jone wife of John Clarke.
Mar. 17 Jone wife of Edward Baker.
Mar. 20 Thomas Peter householder.
Mar. 22 Richard younge householder.
Mar. 23 William s. of William Bunne.

Edward Blaxton Vicar of Angmering.

Christnings 1648.

John Griffin John Stronge Churchwardens.

Mar. 25 Mary daughter of Edward Pannett by Mary his wife.
Apr. 4 Hugh Sonne of Oliver Penfold by Joane his wife.
Apr. 13 Sara daughter of wm Oliver by Margaret his wife.
Apr. 27 Thomas Sonne of Robt Pannet by Sara his wife.
May 7 Mary daughter of Wm Pope by Elioner his wife.
May 14 John sonne of John ward *alias* Wilkins, by Jane his wife.
Jun. 2 Anne daughter of Rich: worsfeild by Anne his wife.
Aug. 6 John sonne of John Standen by Sybill his wife.
Aug. 6 John sonne of Henry Bunne by Mary his wife.
Oct. 1 John sonne of Adam Brinsberry by Dinah.
Nov. 2 William sonne of Robert Davy by Margaret his wife.
Nov. 5 Edward sonne of John Strether by Elizab.
Dec. 3 Susan daughter of Richard Pope by Anne his wife.

164$\frac{8}{9}$.

Jan. 1 Mary daughter of Richard Adams by Mary his wife.
Jan. 7 William sonne of Willm Simonds gent by Mary.
Jan. 8 Tamasin daughter of Nathan Ludgater by Mary.
Jan. 10 Elizabeth daughter of John Rigat by Jane.
Feb. 25 Susan daughter of John Clarke by Mary.
Mar. 4 Mary daughter of Augustin Simons a travailer.
Mar. 18 Jone daughter of Edward Hore by Anne.

Mariages 1648.

May 15 John Manninge to Elizabeth White widow.

July 3 John Charles *alias* Rogers to Elizab young widow.
Dec. 21 John Brinsberry to Alice Huntingford.

Burialls 1648.

Apr. 10 Mary d. of Nathan Ludgater.
Apr. 14 Henry Barnard householder.
Apr. 15 Sara d. of Wm Oliver.
Apr. 29 Henry Bunne householder.
May 15 Thomas s. of Rbt Pannet.
Jun. 15 Philip Mathew.
Sep. 11 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Woodes.
Nov. 16 Edward Baker householder.

$164\frac{8}{9}$.

Mar. 11 William s. of Wm Clarke.

Edward Blaxton Vicar of Angmering.

Christninges 1649.

Edward Ludgater & John Stone Churchwardens.

Apr. 22 John sonne of Anthony Merry by Mary his wife.
Apr. 23 Samuell sonne of John Metell by Mary.
May 6 Mary daughter of John Manninge by Dorothy.
May 8 Edward sonne of John Ingram by Sara his wife.
Jun. 10 walter sonne of Richard Sturt by Joane his wife.
Aug. 17 Walsingham daughter of Mr Edward Blaxton by Sara his wife.
Sep. 11 Richard sonne of William Holden by Joane.
Sep. 30 Mary daughter of Edward Pledge by Susan.
Nov. 3 Richard & Elizabeth sonne & daughter of Thomas Adams junior by Elizabeth.
Nov. 6 Mary daughter of John Brinsberry by Alice.
Nov. 10 Joseph sonne of William Selden by Jane.
Nov. 17 Anne daughter of John Stronge by Mary.
Dec. 10 Thomas sonne of Mr Richard Baker.
Dec. 18 John & Sara sonne & daughter of Thomas Worsfeild by Elizabeth his wife.

$16\frac{49}{50}$.

Jan. 13 Oliver sonne of Oliver Penfold by Joane his wife.
Jan. 27 William sonne of Thomas Griffin by Rachell.
Feb. 5 Humphrey sonne of John Downer by Alice.
Feb. 17 Sara daughter of John Staker by Joane.
Feb. 20 Mary daughter of Edward Parson of Polinge by Mary his wife.
Feb. 24 Richard sonne of John Whittington by Rebecca.

Mar. 10 Mary daughter of Robert Pannett by Sara.
Mar. 24 Thomas sonne of Edward Adams by Anne.

Mariages 1649.

Mar. 27 Thomas Worsfeild to Elizabeth Frances.
Apr. 23 Thomas Manning to Mary Ewens widow.
May 2 John Whittington to Rebecca Watts
May 10 Edward Parson to Mary Bunne.
Jun. 12 Thomas Griffin to Rachell Bunne widow.
Jun. 26 John Bunne to Margarett Peter widow.

Burialls 1649.

Jun. 13 Margarett wife of william Olliver.
July 21 Jane d. of Edward Hore.
Aug. 9 John Worthinge of Brighthelmeston.
Aug. 10 Elizabeth d. of William Pope.
Sep. 17 Richard Worsfeild householder.
Oct. 17 Elizabeth wife of John Charles *alias* Rogers.
Oct. 19 John Payne householder.
Oct. 21 Mary d. of William Pope.
Nov. 17 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Adams.
Dec. 28 William May seruant of Thomas Adams sen.

$16\frac{49}{50}$.

Jan. 11 John Webb.
Feb. 23 Mary d. of Edward Parson of Polinge.
Feb. 25 John Downer householder.
Mar. 4 Richard s. of John Whittington.

Christnings 1650.

Edward Ludgater & John Stone Churchwardens.

Jun. 9 George sonne of John Manninge by Elizabeth.
Aug. 25 Margaret daughter of Richard Peter by Margaret.
Aug. 25 Susan daughter of John Buckman by Joane.
Sep. 1 Joane daughter of Edward Hore by Anne.
Sep. 24 Thomas sonne of Humphry Gratwike by Anne.
Oct. 13 William sonne of Thomas Clarke by Martha.
Oct. 20 John sonne of Hugh Peter by Anne.
Nov. 25 Edward sonne of Nathan Ludgater by Mary.

$16\frac{50}{51}$.

Jan. 20 Mary daughter of Edward Austin by Mary.
Feb. 9 Sara daughter of William Martin by Mary.
Mar. 15 William sonne of William Ludgater by Elizabeth.
Mar. 15 Joane daughter of Oliver Penfold by Joane.

Marriages 1650.

July 22 Thomas Edwards married Joane Snellinge.
Oct. 29 Thomas Louer[a] married Dennis Only.

Burialls 1650.

Apr. 5 Elizabeth Bacon.
Apr. 7 Elizabeth d. of John younge.
Apr. 14 Mary d. of Robert Pannett.
Apr. 21 Oliver s. of Oliver Penfold.
May 4 Margaret wife of John Bunne.
July 30 Margarett Edwards.
Aug. 12 Joane Clemsall widow.
Aug. 23 Thomas s. of Thomas Adams Junior.

$16\frac{50}{51}$.

Mar. 16 Joane d. of Oliver Penfold.
Mar. 17 Richard Freeman housholder.

Edward Blaxton Vicar.

Christninges Ano Dni 1651,

Edward Adams Senior & Richard Adams Churchwardens.

Apr. 3 Joane Daughter of John Sturt by Mary his wife.
May 11 Mary daughter of Thomas Adams by Elizabeth.
May 25 Thomas sonne of Thomas Edwards by Joane.
May 25 Elizabeth daughter of Humphry Selden by Margarett.
July 4 Edward sonne of John younge by Margarett.
July 9 William sonne of John Ingram by Sara.
Aug. 17 Sara daughter of Edward Parson by Mary.
Aug. 30 Susan daughter of John Rigat by Jane his wife.
Sep. 1 Edward sonne of John Clarke by Mary his wife.
Sep. 2 Mary daughter of John Metell by Mary his wife.
Sep. 16 Joane daughter of Richard Sturt by Joane his wife.
Oct. 3 Henry sonne of Robert Pannett by Sary his wife.
Oct. 3 Henry sonne of John Venter by Joane his wife.
Oct. 4 Joane daughter of John Buckland by Joane his wife.
Oct. 12 John sonne of Richard Pope by Anne his wife.
Oct. 21 Mary daughter of George Warner by Mary his wife.
Nov. 9 John sonne of John Gray by Bridgett his wife.
Nov. 9 William sonne of John Manninge by Dorothy.
Dec. 28 Allice daughter of Mr William Simonds by Mary.

$165\frac{1}{2}$.

Mar. 2 Allan sonne of John Bowly by Sara his wife.
Mar. 7 Elizabeth daughter of Oliver Penfold by Joane his wife.

[a] Lover,

Mar. 21 Thomas sonne of William Holden by Joane his wife.

Marriages 1651.

Apr. 29 Thomas Hall to Sara Parker.
Nov. 18 John Druett to Sybill Grenier.

165½.

Jan. 6 Robert Peter to Mary Strether.
Feb. 24 John Blaber Mary Grant.

Burialls 1651.

May 9 Elizabeth d. of John Sturt.
May 13 Mary Bunne widow.
May 15 John Strether householder.
Jun. 25 William s. of Robert Dauy.[a]
July 13 Henry Pannet householder.
July 13 Mary d. of Thomas Adams.
Oct. 21 Edward s. of John Clarke.
Nov. 26 Allice ye wife of Thomas Manninge.

165½.

Jan. 22 Elizabeth Hamper.
Jan. 23 Margaret wife of Edward Hore.
Mar. 8 Elizabeth d. of Oliver Penfold.

Edward Blaxton Vicar.

Christnings 1652.

Henry Foster and Richard Adams Churchwardens.

Apr. 4 Robert sonne of John Sturt by Elizabeth his wife.
Apr. 18 Robert sonne of Anthony Merry by Anne his wife.
July 16 Thomas sonne of Thomas Griffin by Rachell his wife.
Aug. 16 Thomas sonne of Richard Adams by Mary his wife.
Sep. 10 Anne daughter of Mr Richard Baker by Elizabeth his wife.
Sep. 24 Sara daughter of Thomas Adams by Elizabeth his wife.
Sep. 26 Jane daughter of Thomas Dench by Jane his wife.
Sep. 28 Catherine daughter of William Bunne Tailor, by Mary his wife.
Oct. 28 Humphry sonne of Humphry Gratwick by Anne his wife.
Oct. 31 Elizabeth daughter of John Stronge by Mary his wife.
Nov. 7 Anne daughter of Edward Adams by Anne his wife.
Dec. 9 John sonne of John Blaber by Mary his wife.

[a] Davy.

165$\frac{2}{3}$.

Feb. 13 Jane daughter of John Buckman by Joane his wife.
Mar. 8 Elizabeth daughter of John Manninge by Elizabeth his wife.
Mar. 23 John sonne of Oliver Penfold by Joane his wife.

Mariages 1652.

Jun. 22 Michaell Bunne to Jane Gray.
Nov. 6 John Parson to Amy Packer.

Burialls 1652.

Apr. 20 John Springe.
May 8 Jane wife of John Staker.
May 17 Mary d. of Edward Pledge.
May 24 Elizabeth wife of William Ludgater.
Jun. 5 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Parson.
Aug. 18 Joane Pannet.
Aug. 28 George Ede.
Sep. 2 Robert Hater householder.
Oct. 23 Robert s. of John Sturt.
Nov. 6 Edward Sewell.
Nov. 20 Joane wife of Robert Curll.
Nov. 26 Elizabeth d. of John Stronge.
Dec. 12 John s. of John Blaber.
Dec. 28 Joane d. of Edward Hore.

165$\frac{2}{3}$.

Jan. 3 John Manninge householder.
Jan. 11 Sara d. of Robert Peter of Coate.
Feb. 20 John Blaber householder.
Mar. 12 Elizabeth d. of John Manninge.

Edward Blaxton Vicar.

Baptizings & births 1653.

George Warner John Sturt Churchwardens.

Robert sonne of John Venter by Joane his wife, baptized March 25.
Martha daughter of Thomas Clarke by Martha his wife, baptized March 29.
John sonne of Abraham Tailor by Elizabeth his wife, was baptized May ye 8.
William sonne of William Pope by Elionor his wife, was baptized May 15.
Mary daughter of Michaell Bunne by Jane his wife, was baptized September 23.

Thomas sonne of John Willson by Jane his wife, of ye parish of Polinge baptized october ye 4.

William sonne of Thomas Edwards by Joane his wife, borne october ye 26. baptized november ye 5.

Elizabeth daughter of William Venis by Hester his wife borne nove[a] ye 5 & baptized Novemb ye 15.

Barbara daughter of Thomas Ockinden by Elizabeth his wife borne Novemb 17 baptized Novemb 30.

John sonne of John Boly by Sara his wife was borne Novemb 13 & baptized Decemb 12.

Jane daughter of Oliver Buckell by Jane his wife borne Decemb ye 8. baptized Decemb 28.

Thomas sonne of Thomas Adams by Elizabeth his wife borne Decembr 28. baptized Decembr ye 30.

Edward sonne of Edward Austin by Mary his wife, was borne Decemb 29. baptized January ye 20.

165¾.

Sara daughter of John Venter by Joane his wife, was borne January ye 19. baptized January 22.

Thomas sonne of Adam Brinsberry by Dinah his wife, was borne Decemb 30. baptized January 28.

Anne daughter of John Pope by Mary his wife, was borne January 22 baptized January 29.

Edward sonne of Edward Parson by Mary his wife, was borne January 24. baptized February ye 3.

Mary daughter of Moses Dudman by Susan his wife was borne January ye 3. baptized February ye 9.

Mariages 1653.

May	10	William Oliver to Elionor Pannett widowe.
July	26	Thomas woods to Jane May.
Sep.	15	Richard Clements to Judith Hazelro.
Sep.	20	John Roch to Elizabeth Blaber widowe.
Sep.	26	John Markes to Joane Tupper.

Burialls 1653.

Apr.	6	Elizabeth d. of Laurence Pledge.
Apr.	8	Robert s. of John Venter.
May	9	Anne d. of Richard Worsfeild.
May	12	Edward Constable householder.
May	13	dorothy d. of Edward Hore.
May	29	Joane wife of Thomas Woods.
Aug.	15	Joane wife of William Holden.
Aug.	15	Henry s. of Robert Pannett.

[a] The word "nove" has been inserted at a later date.

Nov. 15 Thomas s. of Thomas Mathew.
Nov. 16 John base borne sonne of Sara Druett.
Nov. 23 John Lilliatt.
Dec. 5 Anne d. of Edward Adams.
Dec. 27 Thomas Sturt of Ham.
Dec. 27 Elias Ludlow householder.
Dec. 30 Edward s. of Edward Adams.

165¾.

Jan. 23 Sara Liliatt.
Jan. 30 Anne d. of John Pope.
Feb. 10 John Bunne Tailer.
Feb. 13 Richard Pope householder.
Feb. 16 Jane wife of Robert Manninge.

Births & Baptisms 1654.

Oliver Penfold, John Heyward Churchwardens.

Edward sonne of John Stronge by Mary his wife, was borne Aprill ye 7. baptized Aprill ye 11th.
Hugh sonne of John Rigate by Jane his wife was born Aprill ye 14. baptized Aprill ye 30th.
Richard sonne of Richard Sturt by Joane his wife was born Aprill ye 29, baptized May ye 6th.
Thomas sonne of Thomas Woods by Jane his wife, was borne May ye 7th. baptized May ye 8.
John sonne of John Blaber by Mary his wife, was borne May ye 13. baptized May 14.
Susan daughter of William Wakeham by Margery his wife, was borne May ye 16 & baptized May ye 21.
Margerett daughter of John Ingram by Sara his wife, was borne Aprill 22 & baptized June ye 6.
Alice daughter of Thomas baker by Elinor his wife was borne June the 14 and baptized July the 7.
Thomas Hurte the sonne of John Hurte by Elizabeth his wife was borne July the 23 and baptized July the 31.
John sonne of William bunne by Mary his wife was borne August the 3 and baptized September the 5.
Margerete daughter of William ludgeter by Mary his wife was borne August the 27 and baptized September the 15.
William sonne of Richard Adams by Mary his wife was borne September the 11 and baptized September the 17.
John sonne of William fflisher by Anne his wife was borne September the 19 and baptized October the 23.
Jone daughter of Roberte Pannete by Sara his wife was borne November the 13 and baptized November the 19.

John Gratwicke the sonne of Mr Humphery Gratwick by Anne his wife was borne october the 13 and baptized november the 21.

Joane Daughter of Thomas vppertone[a] by Joane his wife was borne December the 5 & baptized December the 27.

165$\frac{4}{5}$.

John sonne of Thomas Griffin by Rachell his wife was borne January the 27 and baptized february the 19.

Thomas sonne of Thomas parsone by Anne his wife was borne february the 28 and baptized March the 4.

Mary Daughter of Edward Adams by Anne his wife was borne March the first and baptized March the 4.

Mary Daughter of John Pope by Mary his wife was borne March the 2 and baptized March the 25. 1655.

William sonne of William bennet of the parish of pollinge by Joane his wife was borne March the 3 and baptized March the 25 1655.

Jeames sonne of John mittell by Mary his wife was borne March the 6 and baptized March the 27. 1655.

Edward sonne of Michaell bunne by Jeane his wife was borne March the 20 and baptized Aprill the 17. 1655.

Mariages 1654.

May 8 William Bennet to Joane Parker by Mr Cooke Justice of peace.

May 23 Anthony Charles to Jane Bacon by Mr Cooke Justice of peace.

May 25 William Townsend to Elizabeth Constable by Mr Ballard Justice of peace.

Jun. 9 Thomas Parsone to Anne Pope by Mr Albery Justice of peace.

Jun. 20 William Holdin to Alice Mathew by Mr Cooke Justice of peace.

Jun. 27 Henry Sherlocke to Annes Hunsone before Mr Cooke Justice of peace.

Aug. 1 William Pannate to Phillip ludly before Mr Ballard Justice of Peace.

165$\frac{4}{5}$.

Jan. 16 Robert Maninge to susan Prowtinge before Mr Hide Justice of Peace.

Jan. 30 John Pannet to Anne woollven by Mr Cooke Justice of Peace.

[a] Upperton.

Burialls 1654.

May	9	Thomas s. of Thomas Woods.
May	21	Dennis wife of Richard Michell.
Jun.	4	Richard Michell.
July	23	Thomas Adams of Ham housholder.
Sep.	9	Henry Paine.
Nov.	7	John Henly Ales darkinge.
Dec.	1	Joane d. of Robert Pannett.
Dec.	4	Thomas Bangger a servant to William Hullinge.
Dec.	15	Mary the wife of John Blaber.
Dec.	15	Sara d. of William Hullinge.

165⅘.

Jan.	4	Susan the wife of William Hullinge.
Mar.	5	Mary Penfold.

Birthis and Baptismes 1655.

Rbert Grevet and Johne Mittell Churchwardens.

Hugh sonne of Hugh Peter by Anne his wife was borne Aprill the 17 and baptized May the 15.

Sara daughter of Thomas dench by Jeane his wife was borne May the 13 and baptized Junne the 3.

John sonne of Thomas Woods by Jeane his wife was borne May the 17 and baptized May the 25.

Elizabeth daughter of Anthony Charles by Jeane his wife was borne May the 30 and baptized Junne the 5.

Anne the daughter of Henry Sherlocke by Anne his wife was borne Junne the first and baptized Junne the 10.

John sonne of John Maninge by Elizabeth his wife was borne June the 12 and baptized Junne the 17.

Olliver Penfold the sonne of olliver Penfold by Joane his wife was borne Junne the first and baptized Junne the 26.

John sonne of John Wilsone by Joane his wife was borne July the 10 and baptised July the 24.

Roberte sonne of Mr Richard baker by Elizabeth his wife was borne August the 17 and baptized October the 8.

Richard and Edward sonnes of Edward Hoare by Elizabeth his wife were borne August the 23 and baptized August the 24.

John sonne of Thomas Adames by Elizabeth his wife was borne September the 6 and baptized September 24.

Anne daughter of John Gray by bridggitt his wife was bórne october the 21 and baptized November the first.

Sara the daughter of olliver buckell by Jeane his wife was borne November the 26 and baptized december the 9.

Thomas sonne of John venter by Joane his wife was borne december the 7 and baptized december the 9.

Sara the daughter of John boully by Sara his wife was borne November the 24 and baptized January the 4.

165$\frac{5}{6}$.

Nicholas the sonne of John Buckman by Joane his wife was borne January the first and baptized January ye 6.

Frances daughter of Mr William Simmons by Mary his wife was borne January the 15 and baptized february the 15.

Abell sonne of John Sturte by Mary his wife was borne January the 20 and baptized January the 25.

Alice daughter of Edward Parsone by Mary his wife was borne february the 12 and baptized March the 2.

Jeremiah sonne of Thomas Clarke by Martha his wife was borne March the first and baptized March the 22.

Henry Gratwick sonne of Mr Humphery Gratwick by Anne his wife was borne March the 3 and baptized March the 6.

Mariages 1655.

Jun. 11 John Forder to Elizabeth Randall by Mr Cooke Justice of Peace.

Jun. 26 Thomas Adames to Mary Mersher by Mr Cooke Justice of Peace.

July 3 William Snellinge to Mabell wise by Mr hide Justice of Peace.

July 30 Roberte Gunne two (*sic*) barbara Hopkin by Mr Cooke Justice of Peace.

Oct. 23 Richard Penfold to Mary Raply by Mr Ballard Justice of Peace.

Dec. 11 Anthony Merry to Mary ffreeman by Mr Cooke Justice of Peace.

Dec. 11 John blaber to Anne Pocke by Mr Cooke Justice of Peace.

[There is here a space of about two or more inches. The surface of the parchment is rough and looks as if names have been erased.]

Burialls 1655.

Apr. 2 Jeames s. of John Mittell.

Apr. 30 Anne the wife of Anthony Merry.

Jun. 7 William Hulling s. of William Hullinge.

July 19 Edman Ludgeter s. of Edward Ludgeter.

Nov. 19 Edward s. of Edward Parsonne.

165$\frac{5}{6}$.

Jan. 26 John Stone housholder.
Feb. 12 Joane the wife of Henry ffoster.
Mar. 5 Thomas Maninge housholder.

Birthes and Baptismes 1656.

Thomas Gittins and John Gray Churchwardens Ano Domin 1656.

Walsingham daughter of Thomas Ockendin by Elizabeth his wife was borne Aprill the 20 and baptized Aprill the 23.
Anne the daughter of Thomas brownman by Anne his wife was borne May the 9 and baptized May the 18.
Thomas sonne of John Mettell by Mary his wife was borne Junne the 16 and baptized July the 12.
Anne the daughter of John Ingeram by Sara his wife was borne Junne the 20 and baptized July 23.
Humfery sonne of George Warner by Mary his wife was borne August the 9 and baptized August the 16.
Anne the daughter of Richard Adames by Mary his wife was borne August the 23 and baptized August the 31.
Thomas sonne of William Pope by Elinor his wife was borne September the 17 and baptized October the 21.
William sonne of William venes of the parish of Polinge by Hester his wife was borne September the 26 and baptized October the [obliterated].
Jeames the sonne of William Flisher by Anne his wife was borne and baptized October the 12.
Anne and Elizabeth daughters of Thomas Adames by Elizabeth his wife were borne October ye 13 and baptized October ye 15.
Sara the daughter of william bunne by Mary his wife was borne October the 31 and baptized november the 9.
Edward sonne of Adam brinsbery by Dina his wife was borne September the 16 and baptized November the 4.
Thomas sonne of Henry Sherlocke by Anne his wife was borne November the 7 and baptized december the 7.
Elizabeth Gittins the daughter of Thomas Gittins by Elizabeth his wife was borne November the 14 and baptized december the 26.
John sonne of Thomas Edwards by Joane his wife was borne december 25 and baptized december the 27.

165$\frac{6}{7}$.

John sonne of Richard Sturte by Joane his wife was borne January the 30 and baptized ffebruary the first.

Jeane daughter of John Raigatt by Jeane his wife was borne ffebruary the 4 and baptized March the 6.

Nicholas sonne of John beare was borne November the 25 and baptized November the 29 1657 (*sic*).

Mariges 1656.

Apr. 15 Elias breadam to Mary Gittins by Mr Ballard Justis (*sic*) of Peace.

Apr. 24 John Pannete to barbary lillyet by Mr Cooke Justice of Peace.

Jun. 17 Richard Gurre to Joane ludgeter by Mr ballard Justice of Peace.

Oct. 9 John Woods to Susan Slawter by Mr Butler Justice of peace.

Dec. 2 Nicholas Sanders to Ruth Morrce by Mr Sowten Justice of Peace.

Dec. 15 William Ludgeter to Elizabeth Stonnor by Mr Sowtone Justice of Peace.

Burialls 1656.

Apr. 9 Henry foster housholder.

Apr. 21 Elinor Smith widow.

Apr. 23 Walsingham d. of Thomas ockenden.

Aug. 17 Humfery s. of George warner.

Aug. 19 Anne d. of John Gray.

Sep. 11 Mary the wife of William Ludgeter.

Sep. 24 John s. of Thomas Adams.

Nov. 1 Richard s. of Edward Hoare.

165$\frac{6}{7}$.

Jan. 24 William bennett housholder of the parish of Poalling.

Feb. 8 John s. of Richard Sturte.

Mar. 10 Thomas baker the younger.

Mar. 16 Widow Snellinge of Ham.

Mar. 16 Edward Calloway.

Birthes and Baptisms 1657.

William Hulinge John Eastone Churchwardens.

Barbara the daughter of John Pannet by barbara his wife was borne Aprill the 11 and baptized Aprill the 12.

Mary the daughter of John Gray by bridggitt his wife was borne Junne the 21 and baptized July the 5.

Philip the daughter of Thomas ockendin by Elizabeth his wife was borne July the 30 and baptized August the 2.

Sara the daughter of John blaber by Anne his wife was borne August the 18 and baptized August the 23.

Mary daughter of George Warner by Mary his wife was borne August the 22 and baptized September the 7.

Anne daughter of John buckman by Joane his wife was borne September the 10 and baptized September the 25.

Jeames sonne of Thomas Griffin by Rachell his wife was borne September the 23 and baptized october the 26.

Margerete daughter of Nicholas Chalke by Jeane his wife was borne november the 4 and baptized November 15.

Phebee daughter of Thomas beedinge by Jeane his wife was borne november 27 and baptized december ye 26.

George sonne of George Streter Ales Palmer by Frances his wife was borne december ye 2 bap Jan ye 6.

165⅞.

Rebecca daughter of John boully by Sara his wife was borne January the 9 and baptized February the 8.

Mary the daughter of Thomas Adames by Elizabeth his wife was borne January the 23 and baptized January the 28.

John sonne of John Venter by Jone his wife borne Feb ye 1 bap Feb the 10.

Thomas sonne of Thomas Worsfeild by Elizabeth his wife was borne February the 14 and baptized February the 19.

Richard sonne of Edward Adames by Anne his wife was borne February the 22 and baptized March the 23.

Mariges 1657.

May 19 Jeames bunne to Sara Hood by Mr Cooke Justice of peace.

Jun. 8 Alexander Ludgeter to Mary Foremane by Mr butler Justice of Peace.

Jun. 7 John Goble to Margaret Cauie[a] by Mr Cooke Justice of Peace.

July 10 Henry Stone to Sara Pannete by Mr Cooke Justice of peace.

July 14 Nicholas Jeames to Elinor Fuller by Mr Sowtene Justice of Peace.

Oct. 27 Jeames Spencer to Joane bennet.

Nov. 11 William lawrence to Joane bailly.

165⅞.

Jan. 2 Thomas Pledge to Elizabeth Sewell.

Buriales 1657.

William Hullinge and John Eastone Churchwardens.

Apr. 16 Margery lelyet of the Parish of Warningecamp.

[a] Cavie.

May 5 Jeremiah s. of Thomas Clarke.
May 22 Edward s. of William Martin.
July 9 Elizabeth the wife of Edward Hoare.
July 12 William bennet s. of William bennete of Polinge.
Aug. 25 Elizabeth d. of William Older Kingston.
Oct. 11 Sara d. of John blaber.
Nov. 12 Emme Russell.
Nov. 14 Alice Mersh widow.
Dec. 6 William Russell.
Dec. 18 John Peter.
Dec. 21 Henry Stone.

165$\frac{7}{8}$.

Jan. 15 William Pledge.
Jan. 20 John s. of Olliver Penfold.
Feb. 3 Anne d. of Thomas Adams.
Feb. 13 John venter s. of John venter.

Births and baptismes 1658.

William Olliver and John bacon Churchwardens.

Susana the daughter of Anthony Charles Ales Roger by Jeane his wife was borne March the 25 and baptized March the 28.

Sara the daughter of John Stronge by Mary his wife was borne Aprill the 21 and baptized Aprill the 30.

William Gratwick the sonne of Mr Humphery Gratwick by Anne his wife was borne July the 3 and baptized July the 6.

Mary daughter of John Goble by Margerett his wife was borne September the 9 and baptized September the 25.

John sonne of William Lawrence by Joane his wife was borne September the 13 and baptized October the 8.

Thomas sonne of Thomas Pledge by Elizabeth his wife was borne and baptized September the 16.

Jeane the daughter of Richard Adames by Mary his wife was borne September the 19 and baptized September the 24.

Sara the daughter of Thomas Hall of the Parish of Rustingtone baptized November the 7.

Elizabeth daughter of Edward Fisher borne November 10 baptized November the 11.

Roberte sonne of John blaber by Anne his wife was borne November the 21 and baptized November the 26.

Jeames sonne of Jeames Spencer decesed by Joane his wife was borne november the 29 and baptized december the 5.

Isaac sonne of Nicholas Jeames by Elinor his wife baptized december ye 8.

Mary daughter of Abell lawbram by Mary his wife was borne december the 24 and baptized January the 18.

165$\frac{8}{9}$.

Henry sonne of Henry blaber by Anne his wife was borne January the 2 and baptized January the 7.

John sonne of John Pope by Mary his wife was borne ffebruary the 6 and baptized March the 10.

Mariages 1658.

Apr.	18	John Watler to Mary Smith.
May	1	Richard Sacher to Sara Waller.
May	18	Thomas Maninge to Anne Apes.
Jun.	17	Cornelious humphery to Elizabeth Adames.
Aug.	12	Thomas Worsfeild to Sibbill Pricler.
Nov.	23	Thomas Gray to Mary Monke.
Dec.	20	Richard Heberdene to lucy hide.

165$\frac{8}{9}$.

Feb.	10	Edward Adames to Angell Rainsford.

Burialls 1658.

William Olliver and John bacon Churchwardins.

Apr.	7	Anne Egle widow.
Apr.	17	Adam brinsbery housholder.
Apr.	17	Sara the wife of John boully.
Apr.	23	Rebacca the wife of Samuel wady.
Apr.	25	Thomas Gittines a servant to Thomas Gittines.
Apr.	26	Elizabeth the wife of Thomas worsfeild.
May	3	Thomas Parsone housholder.
May	4	Susan d. of Samuell Wady.
May	8	Susan d. of John buckmane.
May	11	Mary Russell widow.
May	15	Edward ludgeter housholder.
May	18	Tamzane ludgeter widow.
Jun.	26	Jeames s. of Thomas Griffin.
July	8	Jeames Spencer housholder.
July	21	Anne the wife of Edward Adames.
Aug.	20	Robert dauie[a] housholder.
Sep.	2	John Raigete housholder.
Sep.	18	Thomas s. of Thomas Worsfeild.
Oct.	6	Thomas Maninge housholder of the Parish of Rustingetone.
Oct.	12	Abell s. of John Sturte.
Nov.	10	Sollomon Griffine of the Parish of Rustingtone.

[a] Davie.

Nov. 12 Elizabeth d. of Edward Fisher.
Nov. 13 John Beach s. of Jeames beach.
Nov. 17 Widow Maninge.
Dec. 5 Auis[a] the wife of Edard Fisher.
Dec. 6 Alice d. of of (*sic*) Edward Parsone.
Dec. 9 Isaac s. of Nicholas Jeames.
Dec. 13 John s. of Nicholas Jeames.

165$\frac{8}{9}$.

Jan. 3 Thomas Tickner housholder.
Jan. 4 Edward s. of Micaell bunne.
Jan. 8 John s. of Richard Pope.
Jan. 15 Henry s. of Henry blaber.
Jan. 19 Anne browne.
Jan. 21 Elinor the wife of Nicholas Jeames.
Feb. 3 William becket housholder.
Feb. 5 Elizebeth d. of Robert Pannet.
Feb. 10 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Clarke.
Feb. 16 Hugh Penfold housholder.
Feb. 17 Thomas s. of Thomas Clarke.
Feb. 18 Catharine Seldine widow.
Feb. 27 barbary the wife of John Pannete.
Feb. 28 William Pope housholder.
Mar. 4 Anne Mockford.
Mar. 7 Catheren d. of William bunne.
Mar. 8 Margeret d. of Robert dauie.[b]
Mar. 9 Edward Hore housholder.
Mar. 9 Margeret Snellinge.
Mar. 11 Jeane downner a servant to Richard Adams.
Mar. 14 Thomas s. of John Sturt the younger.
Mar. 14 Roberte s. of Mr Richard baker.
Mar. 15 Elizabeth bude a servant to Edward brinsbery.
Mar. 16 John s. of Mr Wadger.
Mar. 18 Sara d. of John boully.
Mar. 22 Thomas baker housholder.

Birthis and Baptismes 1659.

Mr Humphery Gratwicke
Roberte Grevett — Churchwardens.

barbara daughter of Edward Parsone by Mary his wife was borne Aprill the 9 and baptized Aprill the 15.

Jeane the daughter of Thomas woodes by Jeane his wife was borne May the 6 and baptized May the 8.

Allice the daughter of John buckman decesed by Joane his wife was borne May the 11 and baptized May the 31.

[a] Avis, [b] Davie,

Peter and Alice sonne and daughter of Olliver Penfold by Joane his wife were borne Junne the 29 and baptized July the 18.

Alexander sonne of Henry Sherlock by Anne his wife was borne August the 8 and baptized August the 14.

Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas dence by Jeane his wife was borne August the 19 and baptized August the 28.

Sara the daughter of John wilsone by Joane his wife was borne October the 14 and baptized november the first.

Sara the daughter of Edward brinsbery by dina his wife was borne October the 18 and baptized november the 8.

Elizabeth the daughter of George Wilkines ales ward by Jeane his wife was borne October the 24 and baptized november the first.

Jeames sonne of Jeames bunne of the Parish of Pollinge by Sara his wife was borne december the 5 & baptized december the 11.

$16\frac{59}{60}$.

William and Elizabeth sonne and daughter of Richard lidbiter by Elizabeth his wife were borne february the 6 and baptized february the 11.

Elizabeth daughter of John Gray by brigite his wife was borne february the 25 and baptized March the 4.

Edward sonne of Thomas Edwards by Joane his wife was borne March the 3 and baptized March the 13.

George the sonne of John Edmans by Elizabeth his wife was borne March the 10 and baptized Aprill the 20.

John the sonne of Richard batmansonne by Anne his wife was borne March the 23 and baptized March the 25.

Mariages 1659.

Mr Humfhery Gratwick
Roberte Grevete — Churchwardens 1659.

Jun. 14 Richard batmansone to Anne Stone.
Sep. 27 William Parker to Elizabeth Grinfeild.
Nov. 29 Roberte Pnnete to Mary Richasone.

$16\frac{59}{60}$.

Jan. 3 Mr Anthony westhood to Grissill baker.

Burills 1659.

Mar. 29 Nicholas s. of John buckman.
Mar. 29 Mary the wife of William bunne the Tailler.
Mar. 30 Jeane d. of Thomas dench.
Apr. 18 John buckman housholder.

Apr.	20	barbara d. of Edward Parsone.
May	4	Anne d. of John Ingeram.
May	6	Mary the wife of John Mettell.
May	9	Edward s. of Edward Astin.
Jun.	15	Mary the wife of John Sturte sherman.
July	1	Mr Richard baker housholder.
July	1	Anne d. of Henry Sherlock.
July	3	Sara Raiget.
July	8	Mr William Symmons housholder.
July	21	Olliver buckcle housholder.
Aug.	19	Alexander s. of Henry Sherlock.
Sep.	4	Thomas s. of William Pope.
Sep.	8	William Hullinge housholder.
Sep.	23	Sara d. of John Venter.
Nov.	21	George Wilkins ales ward housholder.
Nov.	23	bryante Gilberd a servant.
Nov.	29	Alice d. of Olliver Penfold.
Nov.	30	Nicholas beere a poore child.
Dec.	12	Richard bunne.
Dec.	20	Elizabeth lidford.
Dec.	21	Henry Smith a stranger.

$16\frac{59}{60}$.

Jan.	28	Mary Clarke a maide.
Feb.	13	Elizabeth d. of Richard lidbeter.
Feb.	20	John Pannete of Coldharber.
Feb.	25	William s. of Richard lidbeter.
Mar.	5	Margerete berry widow.
Mar.	13	Henry s. of Mr Humphery Gratwicke.
Mar.	24	Mary Pannete of Coldharber widow.

Birthis and Baptismes 1660.

Richard Pescod
John Stone
Churchwardens 1660.

George sonne of Thomas Griffin by Rachell his wife was borne Aprill the 8 and baptized Aprill the 13.

William the sonne of Thomas Pledge by Elizabeth his wife was borne Aprill 28 and baptized Aprill the 29.

Edward sonne of Edward Adames by Angell his wife was borne July the 12 and baptized July the 13.

william sonne of William Parker by Elizabeth his wife was borne July the 28 and baptized August the 5.

Mary Gratwick the daughter of Mr Humphery Gratwick by Anne his wife was borne August the 22 and baptized August the 23.

Mary the daughter of William venis by Mary his wife was borne August the 25 and baptized september the 16.

John sonne of Anne Simond lat (*sic*) wife of Tho parson was baptized october the 16.

Able sonne of Able labran by mary his wife was borne october the 4 and baptized october the 16.

Jeane the daughter of Thomas ockenden by Elizabeth his wife was born october the 20 and baptized october the 28.

Thomas sonne of John brinsbery by Alice his wife was borne november the 27 and baptized december the 23.

John sonne of Anthony Charles *ales*. Roger by Jeane his wife was borne november the 29 and baptized december the 2.

Mary the daughter of Thomas Tharp by Mary his wife was borne december the 15 and baptized december the 23.

$16\frac{60}{61}$.

John sonne of John Venter by Joane his wife was borne ffebruary the 2 and baptized ffebruary the 11.

Joane daughter of William lawrance by Joane his wife was borne ffebruary the 6 and baptized ffebruary the 10.

Mariages 1660.

Richard Pescod and John Stone Churchwardenes.

Nov. 6 Richard Braby to Elizabeth bradfeild.
Nov. 29 George Goble to Susan Penfold.

$16\frac{60}{61}$.

Jan. 8 John Higgins to Anne pledge.

Burials 1660.

Mar. 30 John s. of Richard batmansone.
Apr. 5 Sara dauie.[a]
Apr. 11 Water Jefery housholder.
Apr. 13 George warner housholder.
Apr. 19 Mary d. of Thomas Adames.
May 23 William s. of Thomas Pledge.
May 29 Mary Chandler.
July 7 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Tailler of Arundell.
July 23 Alice Penfold widow.
July 23 Susan the wife of Roberte Maning.
Aug. 12 John Kent wheeller.
Aug. 14 Richard Sturt housholder.
Aug. 20 Catherin the wife of John Higgins.
Aug. 24 Angell the wife of Edward Adames.

[a] davie.

Oct. 23 Thomas Edwards housholder.
Nov. 5 Elizabeth the wife of John bacone was buried at berry.
Nov. 7 Elizabeth the wife of John Sturte.
Nov. 13 Elizabeth the wife of Richard cavie.
Nov. 9 Edward Adames of Eglsden housholder.
Nov. 19 John wilsone housholder.
Nov. 19 Jeane d. of Thomas Woods of Ham.
Dec. 1 Mary d. of William venes.
Dec. 19 John Clarke hosholder.

16$\frac{60}{61}$.

Mar. 4 Susan d. of Nicholas Choke.
Mar. 20 Mary the wife of John pope.

Birthes and baptismes 1661.

Jeane daughter of Henry Sharlock by Anne his was borne March the 31 and baptized Aprill the 6.
Anne the daughter of William brookes by Mary his wife was borne Aprill the 25 and baptized May the 25.
Henry sonne of Henry Blabir by Anne his wife, baptiz Septemb 8.
Mary daughter of Thomas Pledge by Elizab. baptiz Septemb first (*sic*).
Anne daughter of Richard Batmison by Anne his wife was baptized October ye 4.
Anne daughter of Edward Brinsberry by Dinah was baptized November ye 17.
John sonne of John Higgens by Elizabeth his wife was baptized November ye 17.
William sonne of Thomas Adams by Elizabeth his wife was baptized December 27.

166$\frac{1}{2}$.

John Sonne of Nicholas Chalke by Jane his wife was baptized January the 26.
Edward sonne of Thomas Pannett by Elizabeth his wife was baptized March ye 10.

Mariages 1661.

Apr. 16 Thomas Pannett maried Elizabeth Parker.
Dec. 19 John Bowly maryed Elizabeth Baker widow.

166$\frac{1}{2}$.

Feb. 4 John Wise maryed Mary Wilkins.

Burialls 1661.

Sep. 26 Jane d. of Henry Sherlocke.
Sep. 8 Mary d. to Joane Adams widowe.
Sep. 15 William Bunne Parish Clerke.
Oct. 4 Anne wife of Richard Batmison.
Oct. 18 Mary d. of Thomas Pledge.
Oct. 21 Richard s. of John Manninge.
Oct. 26 Jone wife of John Heyward.

166½.

Jan. 1 Edward Hore.
Jan. 9 John Brinsbery householder.
Jan. 28 Margaret wife of John younge.
Feb. 1 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Adams.
Feb. 1 John s. of Nicholas Chalke.
Feb. 14 Jane wife of William Selden.
Feb. 16 Jane d. of Thomas Okinton.
Mar. 7 James Bunne of Polinge.
Mar. 9 Thomas Edwards householder.
Mar. 10 Jone wife of John Chapman.
Mar. 14 Edward s. of Thomas Pannet.
Mar. 20 Henry s. of Henry Blaber.
Mar. 24 Robert Manninge.

Churchwardens Ano Dni 1661
Richard Pescod.
John Stone.

Christnings Ano Dni 1662.

Robert Pamet and Thomas Adams Churchwardens.

May 20 Richard sonne of Humphry Gratwike by Anne his wife.
Jun. 1 William sonne of James Bunne by Sara.
Aug. 9 Elizabeth daughter of John Sturt.
Sep. 29 Sara daughter of Henry Sherlocke deceased.
Nov. 9 Richard sonne of Oliver Penfold by Jone his wife.

166⅔.

Jan. 25 Jane daughter of Richard Batmison by Jane.
Feb. 8 Richard sonne of John Gray by Bridgett.
Mar. 15 Joane daughter of William Ludgater.

Mariages 1662.

Nov. 18 John younge widower to Elizabeth Edwards widow.
Nov. 24 Thomas Griffin widower maryed Joane Sturt widow.
May 6 (*sic*) Richard Batmison maryed Jane Towner.

May 13 (*sic*) Richard Gates maryed Thamasine Davy.
July 15 (*sic*) Adam Brinsbery maryed Anne Greene.

Buirialls 1662.

Mar. 27 Elizabeth Tickner widow.
Mar. 31 Marke Stamford bachelor.
Apr. 7 Elioner Pope widow.
Apr. 15 Anne Thorpe d. to Thomas Thorpe.
Jun. 1 Mary d. to Thomas Thorpe.
Jun. 6 Elizabeth wife of Nicholas Pannett.
Jun. 7 Edward s. of Edward Adams deceased.
Jun. 13 Henry Sherlocke householder.
Jun. 20 Edward Pannet householder.
Jun. 22 Francis Jeffry widowe.
Sep. 8 Rachell wife of Thomas Griffin.
Sep. 12 Elizabeth Ward *als.* Wilkins.
Sep. 14 Philip d. of Thomas Ockenden.
Sep. 15 Anne d. of Richard Adams.
Oct. 24 Thomas s. of John Brinsbery.
Nov. 27 Robert White bachelor.

Edward Blaxton Vicar of Angmeringe.

Christnings 1663.

Oliver Penfold } Churchwardens.
John Heyward }

Mar. 30 John sonne of Richard Lidbiter by Elizabeth his wife.
Apr. 16 Oliver sonne of William Parker by Elizabeth his wife.
Jun. 8 James and Hannah twins of James Dyer by Joane his wife.
Jun. 14 Mary daughter of Edward Forde by Susan his wife.
Jun. 21 Amy daughter of Edward Parson by Mary his wife.
July 19 Mary daughter of John Chisman by Elioner his wife.
July 22 William sonne of Richard Sacher by Sara his wife.
Aug. 16 John sonne of John Bunne by Mary his wife.
Aug. 30 Anne daughter of Richard Hurt by Anne his wife.
Sep. 6 Jane daughter of John Gosslemer by Mary his wife.
Sep. 13 Sara daughter of William Brookes by Mary his wife.
Sep. 20 Sara daughter of Thomas Pannett by Elizabeth.
Nov. 1 Richard sonne of Thomas Griffin by Joane his wife.
Nov. 29 Susan daughter of John Blaber by Anne his wife.
Dec. 27 Thomas sonne of Anthony Charles[a] by Jane his wife.

[a] "Charles (*alias* Rogers)" in Bp. T.

166¾.

Feb. 1 Sara daughter of John Martin by Sara his wife.
Mar. 3 Charles sonne of Humphry Gratwike by Anne his wife.

Mariages 1663.

May 4 John Martin maryed Sara Heyward.
July 20 John Heyward maryed Anne Stanly.
Sep. 22 John Brooker maryed Elizabeth wolger.[a]
Dec. 1 Robert Crossingham maryed Sara Stone, widow.

166¾.

Feb. 4 John sturt maryed widow Edwards.[b]

Buirialls 1663.

May 19 Elizabeth wife of Abraham Tailer.
Jun. 12 Joane wife of James Dyer.
Jun. 16 Sara d. of John Wilson.
July 22 Temperance wife of Thomas Hash a stranger.
July 27 William s. of Richard Sacher.
Nov. 1 Sybill Holden widow.
Dec. 6 John s. of John Bunne.
Dec. 15 Anne wife of John Blaber.

166¾.

Jan. 5 Thomas s. of Henry Sherlocke.
Jan. 25 Mary d. of Richard Cauy.[c]
Mar. 10 John s. of John Higgins.[d]
Mar. 23 Sara d. of William Brookes.

Edward Blaxton Vicar.

Christninges 1664.

John Sturt Senior & Nicholas Chauke churchwardens.

May 29 Thomas sonne of Thomas Dudman by Joane his wife.
May 30 Mary daughter of Nicholas Chauke by Jane his wife.
Sep. 4 Edmond sonne of [ ][e] Stempe by [ ][f] his wife.
Sep. 11 William sonne of William Larence by Joane his wife.
Oct. 23 Mary daughter of Edward Brinsbery by Dinah.[g]
Oct. 30 Sara daughter of John Bunne by Mary his wife.

166⅘.

Jan. 15 Mary daughter of William Parker by Elizabeth.[g]
Mar. 5 John sonne of John Chisman by Elenor his wife.
Mar. 7 Sara daughter of Richard Satcher by Sara his wife.

[a] "Wolgar" in Bp. T. [b] "to Joane Edwards wedow" in Bp. T.
[c] Cavy. [d] "Higgons" in Bp. T. [e] "John" in Bp. T.
[f] "Alice" in Bp. T. [g] "his wife" in Bp. T.

Mariages 1664.

May	12	George Francis to Mary Cranly.
May	17	Thomas Peter to Margarett Stone.
Jun.	14	James Bunne to Joane Grantham.
July	5	Edward Dimvike[a] to Anne Taylor.
July	26	Abraham Taylor to Jane Quennell.

166$\frac{4}{5}$.

Jan.	19	Thomas Jones to Jane Dee.
Jan.	31	John Blaber to Allice Browne.
Feb.	2	John Bunne to Susan Blunden.
Feb.	7	James Till to Joane Buckman widow.

Burialls 1664.

Mar.	27	Richard s. of John Gray.
Apr.	18	Edward Pledge householder.
May	1	James Selden.
Aug.	8	Jane d. of Richard Adams.
Aug.	16	Elizabeth d. of Richard Pescod.
Aug.	17	Hugh s. of George Goble.
Oct.	13	John white.
Nov.	27	John Ingram householder.
Dec.	20	Mary wife of John Bunne.

166$\frac{4}{5}$.

Jan.	6	Barbara Pannett.[b]
Feb.	4	Jane[c] d. of William Ludgater.
Mar.	12	Sara d. of Richard Satcher.
Mar.	16	Jane wife of Nicholas Chauke.
Mar.	17	old John Barly[d] widower.

Edward Blaxton Vicar.

Christnings 1665.

John Sturt senior } Churchwardens choses agayne
Nicholas Chauke } for this yeare 1665.

Mar.	28	John sonne of John wise by Mary his wife.
May	5	Oliver sonne of William Griffin by Joane his wife.
May	31	Mary daughter of Richard Batmison by Jane his wife.
Jun.	4	Thomas sonne of Abraham Taylor junior by Jane his wife.
July	2	Thomas sonne of William Ludgater by Elizabeth.[e]
Sep.	[ ][f]	John sonne of Adam Brinsbery by Anne his wife.
Sep.	[ ][g]	Richard sonne of John Gray by Bridgett his wife.
Sep.	20	William sonne of Thomas Peter by Margarett his wife.

[a] "Dimocke" in Bp. T. [b] "daughter of John Pannett" in Bp. T.
[c] "Joane" in Bp. T. [d] "Bayly" in Bp. T.
[e] "by Elizabeth his wife" in Bp. T. [f] "7" in Bp. T. [g] "10" in Bp. T.

Oct. 17 Thomas sonne of Thomas Pannett by Elizabeth his wife.
Oct. 22 John sonne of John Martin by Sara his wife.
Dec. 15 John sonne of John Bunne by Susanne his wife.

166$\frac{5}{6}$.

Jan. 14 William sonne of John Rise by Jane his wife.
Jan. 28 William sonne of Richard Hewett by Anne his wife.
Feb. 18 John sonne of John Gosselmor[a] by Mary his wife.
Mar. 11 William sonne of Thomas Dudman by Joane his wife.

Mariages 1665.

Apr. 4 John Till to Francis Bernard.
May 16 Edmond Nye & Anne Speere servants to my Lady Allford.
Jun. 23 Henry Markes to Mary Watts (? or Walls ?).[b]
Sep. 12 Richard Clemens to Elizabeth Pledge.

166$\frac{5}{6}$.

Feb. 2 John Bunne to Jane Haynes.

Burialls 1665.

May 7 Robert Grevett householder.
Aug. 28 Charles s. of Humphry Gratwike.[c]
Oct. 28 Edward Adams of Barfam farme.
Oct. 29 William s. of William Oliver.
Nov. 17 Elizabeth wife of Edward Stoner.
Nov. 21 Edward Brinsbery householder.
Dec. 8 Susanne wife of John Bunne.
Dec. 19 Jane Stone widow.

166$\frac{5}{6}$.

Jan. 9 Allice wife of William Holden.
Jan. 29 Oliver s. of William Griffin.
Feb. 24 Edward Stoner of Ham.[d]

Edward Blaxton Vicar.

Christninges 1666.

Churchwardens Henry Blaber.
William Selden.

Mar. 25 William sonne of James Bunne by Joane his wife.
Apr. 29 Richard sonne of Richard Lidbiter by Elizabeth his wife.
July 8 Elizabeth daughter of James Dyer by Elizabeth his wife.

[a] "Gosslemoe" in Bp. T. [b] "Walls" in Bp. T.
[c] "Mr Humphry Gratwike" in Bp. T. [d] "householder" in Bp. T.

Aug. 12 Susan daughter of Edward Ford by Susan his wife.
Aug. 12 Sara daughter of Nicholas Buckwell by Anne his wife.
July 18 (*sic*) John sonne of Thomas Adams by Elizabeth his wife.
Aug. 3 (*sic*) Edward sonne of Mr Humphry Gratwike by Anne his wife.
Dec. 9 Francis daughter of Nicholas James by Elizabeth his wife.
Dec. 9 William sonne of James[a] Bunne by Jane his wife.

166$\frac{6}{7}$.

Jan. 8[b] Peter sonne of John Chisman by Elionor his wife.
Feb.[c] 27 Jane daughter of Henry Markes by Mary his wife.
Mar. 5 William sonne of Thomas Adams by Mary his wife.
Mar. 10 Daniell sonne of William Griffin by Joane his wife.
Mar. 17 John sonne of Abraham Taylor by Jane his wife.

Mariages 1666.

Nov. 13 Philip Broadwater to Anne Church.

Burialls 1666.

Apr. 13 Thomas s. of Thomas Dudman.
May 10 William Oliver householder.
May 30 John s. of John Martin.
Jun. 25 Sara wife of Mr Edward Blaxton.
Aug. 11[d] Theophilus s. of Adam Story.
Aug. 30 Walsingham d. of Mr Edward Blaxton.
Sep. 5 Jane wife of John Wakam.
Sep. 5 John s. of John Wise.

Christninges 1667.

Apr. 22 Elizabeth daughter of William Brookes by Mary.[e]
May 26 Richard sonne of Anthony Charles by Jane.[e]
May 26 William sonne of John Martin by Sara his wife.
Jun. 16 Richard sonne of Edward Parson by Mary his wife.
Jun. 19 Mary daughter of william Gardiner by Bridgett his wife.
July 7 Mary daughter of John Wise by Mary his wife.
Aug. 18 Anne daughter of William Ludgater by Elizabeth his wife.
Aug. 24 Thomas sonne of Thomas Carter by Anne his wife.
Aug. 30 John sonne of Thomas Gardiner by Joane his wife.
Sep. 29 Joane daughter of James Bunne by Joane his wife.
Oct. 8 Thomas sonne of Thomas Peter by Margarett his wife.

[a] "John" in Bp. T. [b] "9" in Bp. T. [c] "January" in Bp. T.
[d] "23" in Bp. T. [e] The words "his wife" follow name in Bp. T.

Nov. 17 Mary daughter of John Stempe by Margarett his wife.

166$\frac{7}{8}$.

Jan. 1 James sonne of Thomas Dudman by Joane his wife.
Jan. 26 Anne daughter of Thomas Pannett by Elizabeth his wife.
Feb. 2 Mary daughter of Thomas Jones by Jane his wife.
Mar. 24 Anne daughter of Thomas Adams by Elizabeth his wife.

Marriages 1667.

None.

Buirialls 1667.

May 6 Abraham Taylor householder.
May 13 Jane Buckler widowe.
July 26 John Stronge ye younger.
July 26 William Clarke.
Aug. 12 Peter s. of John Chisman.
Aug. 27 Thomas s. of Thomas Carter.
Sep. 4 Joane Ailwood[a] widowe.
Sep. 29 Mary d. of John Wise.
Oct. 9 Thomas Worsfeild householder.
Oct. 25 Anne d. of William Ludgater.
Dec. 15 Thomas Stronge.
Dec. 16 Richard Hopkins.
Dec. 17 Francis Warner.

166$\frac{7}{8}$.

Jan. 5 Jane wife of Thomas Dunch.
Jan. 8 William s. of Thomas Dudman.
Jan. 28 Anne d. of Thomas Pannett.
Feb. 7 Allice d. of John Buckman.
Mar. 10[b] James Blunden.

Edward Blaxton Vicar of Angmeringe.

Christnings Ano Dni 1668.

Thomas Peter Henry Blaber Churchwardens.

Apr. 8 Jane daughter of John Higgens by Anne his wife.
Apr. 9 Thomas sonne of Richard Streather by Anne.
Apr. 12 Anne daughter of Adam Brinsbery by Anne.
Apr. 19 John sonne of Richard Hewitt by Anne.
Jun. 2 Elioner daughter of John Chisman by Elioner.
Aug. 23 Margarett daughter of John Bunne by Jane.

[a] "Ailward" in Bp. T. [b] "March 1" in Bp. T.

Sep.	11	Michaell sonne of Michaell Bunne by Jane.
Oct.	1	Amie daughter of Mr Humphry Gratwike by Anne.
Oct.	11	Anne daughter of James Dyer by Elizabeth.
Oct.	13	Sara daughter of Robert Horsly by Anne.
Nov.	8	John sonne of John Higgins by Mary.
Nov.	15	John sonne of John Wakeham.
Nov.	24	Anne daughter of Thomas Carter by Anne.
Dec.	6	Richard sonne of John Rice by Jane.

Marriages 1668.

Jun.	18	Thomas Oliver married Margarett Gratwike.
Jun.	24	John Scott to Mary Bacon.
July	6	William Selden married Anne Heyward.
July	23	John Higgins to Anne Sherlocke.
Nov.	5	Richard Goffe married Mary Stronge.

Burialls 1668.

Mar.	30	Henry Markes householder.
Apr.	9	Jane d. of John Higgins.
Apr.	15	Anne wife of John Higgins.
May	6	Thomas s. of Abraham Taylor.
May	27	John Gittins widower.
Jun.	6	John Heyward of Ham.
July	18	John Bunne of Ham.
Aug.	10	Joane Willson widowe.
Aug.	19	John Sturt shwerman.
Sep.	2	Bridgett wife of William Gardiner.
Sep.	11	Mary Bunne widowe.
Sep.	15	Mary d. of John Stempe.
Oct.	10	John Johnson householder.
Oct.	13	William s. of John Martin.
Nov.	3	Anne Roberts a servant.
Nov.	26	Mary wife of John Goslemer.
Dec.	6	william Brookes of Ham.
Dec.	25	Elizabeth Godowd a servant.

166$\frac{8}{9}$.

Jan.	5	Humphry s. of Mr Humphry Gratwike.
Mar.	24	William Church of Warningcampe.

Edward Blaxton Vicar of Angmeringe.

Christnings 1669.[a]

John Younge John Cheesman Churchwardens.

Apr.	25	Agnes daughter of Nicholas Buckwell by Anne.
May	9	Edward sonne of Thomas Pledge by Elizabeth.

[a] The Bp. T. for this year is printed in the appendix.

May 16 William sonne of John Pratt by Jane.[a]
May 30 william sonne of Thomas Oliver by Margarett.
Jun. 20 Ruth daughter of Abraham Taylor by Jane.
July 4 Jane daughter of John Higgons[a] by Anne.
Aug. 18 Henry[a] sonne of Richard Sotcher by Sara.
Aug. 25 Susan daughter of John Sturt by Catherine Taber,[a] borne before marriage.
Aug. 29 James sonne of James Bunne by Jone.
Oct. 24 Thomas sonne of Thomas Dudman by Jone.

16$\frac{69}{70}$.

Feb. 6 John sonne of John Stempe by Margarett.
Feb. 6 Mary daughter of John Silvester[a] by Mary.
Feb. 13 Mary daughter of John Scotte by Mary.
Mar. 20 Mary daughter of John Martin by Sara.

Mariages 1669.

Apr. 12 John Silvester maryed Mary Markes widowe.
Aug. 17 Christopher Tubbe[a] maryed Margarid Dauy widow.
Oct. 12 Richard Rossell of Berry maryed Mary Goringe.

16$\frac{69}{70}$.

Jan. 15 Edward Hoptrowe maryed Mary Pannett.

Burialls in Angmeringe 1669.

Apr. 19 John Higgons[a] householder.
Apr. 25 Anne Mathewe.
Apr. 27 Jone wife of william Gardiner.
May 10 Oliver Penfold householder.
Jun. 6 Elizabeth Tanner widow.
July 13 John s. of John younge.
July 16[a] William s. of John Bume[a] by Jane.
Aug. 19 Henry[a] s. of Rich Sotcher.
Sep. 1 Thomas s. of Thomas Pannett Carpenter.
Sep. 7 [ ][a] s. of William Flesher.
Sep. 11[a] William s. of Thomas Adams.
Sep. 20 Jane d. of John Higgons.[a]
Sep. 23 Mary Sturt.
Sep. 28 Richard Hardame.
Oct. 3 Richard s. of John Rice.
Oct. 4 William s. of Mr. Humphry Gratwike.[a]
Oct. 6 Richard Adams householder.
Oct. 9 John Chandler of Preston.
Oct. 17 James Till householder.[a]
Oct. 19 John s. of John Bech of Broadwater.
Oct. 24 James s. of James Bunne.

[a] See Bp. T. in the Appendix.

Oct. 25 John Whitehead servant.
Nov. 4 Elioner Oliver widowe.
Nov. 14 John s. of Mr. Humphry Gratwike.[a]
Dec. 4 Robert Pannett householder.
Sep.[a] 7 (*sic*) Thomas Woods householder.[a]
Dec. 22 Jane wife of william Larence.
Dec. 24 William s. of John Pratt.

16$\frac{69}{70}$.

Jan. 22 John Pannett.[a]
Jan. 25 Jane d. of John Goslemer.
Feb. 19 Edward Woods of Ham servant.
Feb. 25 Anne d. of Mr. Henry Gratwike.[a]
Mar. 23 Martha wife of Thomas Clarke.
Sep. 7 (*sic*) Susan d. of John Sturt Shermán.

Christnings 1670.

Apr. 4 John sonne of Thomas Peter by Margaret his wife.
Apr. 10 John sonne of John wise by Mary his wife.
May 1 Henry sonne of John Rice by Jane his wife.
May 1 John sonne of Thomas Pannett by Elizabeth his wife.
May 23 Jane daughter of Anthony Charles by Jane his wife.
July 1 Edward sonne of Thomas Adams by Elizabeth his wife.
July 9 mary daughter of John Higgins[b] by mary his wife.
Sep. 23 Richard sonne of James Dyer by Elizabeth his wife.
Dec. 23 Joane[c] daughter of Robert Horsly by Anne his wife.
Dec. 27 Thomas sonne of John Bunne by Jane his wife.

16$\frac{70}{71}$.

Jan. 2 Richard sonne of John Sturt by Katherine his wife.
Jan. 15 Richard sonne of Edmonde Druett by Mary his wife.
Jan. 21 Sara daughter of William Holden by Sara his wife.
Jan. 22 John sonne of John Pratt by Joane[d] his wife.
Feb. 5 Anne daughter of Richard Strether by Anne his wife.
Mar. 5 Edward sonne of Abraham Tailor by Jane his wife.

Marriages 1670.

Apr. 4 Joseph Richardson to Margarett Baker.
May 31 william Holden to Sara Tailor.

16$\frac{70}{71}$.

Feb. 28 Hugh Penfold[e] to Sara Hills.

Buirialls 1670.

Apr. 8 Jane Woods widowe.

[a] See Bp. T. in the Appendix. [b] "hulggins" in Bp. T. [c] "Jane" in Bp. T. [d] "Jane" in Bp. T. [e] "Penfuld" in Bp. T.

Apr.	9	Richard Cauy.[a]
Apr.	9	Anne d. of Thomas Carter.
Apr.	10	James Bunne.[b]
Apr.	15	Elizabeth wife of William Parker.
May	30	James s. of Thomas Dudman.
Jun.	30	Adam Brinsberry.[b]
July	5	Thomas Clarke.[b]
July	11	John s. of Thomas Peter.
Sep.	2	Anne d. of Richard Huett.[c]
Sep.	13[d]	Sara d. of Edward Brinsberry.
Oct.	23	Henry s. of John Rice.
Dec.	2	John Willson.
Dec.	10	Thomas Pratt.[b]
Dec.	25	John Pratt.[b]

$16\frac{70}{71}$.

Jan.	3	George s. of John Manninge.
Jan.	5	Richard s. of John Sturt.
Jan.	9[e]	Dorothy Manninge widowe.
Jan.	18	John s. of Richard Huett.[f]
Jan.	20	Mary Pannett widow.
Jan.	20	Anne wife of William Selden.[g]
Jan.	20	John s. of John Goslemer.[h]
Jan.	21	Mary wife of Edmonde Druett. Richard s. of Edmond Druett.
Jan.	25[i]	Richard s. of Edward Parson.
Jan.	29	John s. of John Pratt.
Jan.	29	Sara d. of william Holder.[j]
Feb.	7	Elizabeth wife of william order[k] of Kingston.
Feb.	9	Richard Huett[l] householder.
Feb.	13	Edward s. of John Stempe.
Feb.	17	Elizabeth wife of Richard Gurre.[m]
Feb.	17	Thomas Silver.[n]
Feb.	21	William Selden of Ham.[b]
Feb.	24	Andrew a stranger of Hampshire.
Feb.	28	Thomas Edwards.
Mar.	1	Jane Pledge widowe.
[ ]	4[o]	John s. of John wise.
Mar.	17	Richard s. of James Dyer.
Mar.	21	Edward s. of Mr Humphry Gratwike.
Mar.	24	Edward Bowly.[b]

[a] "Cauefy" in Bp. T. [b] Described as "housholder" in Bp. T.
[c] "Hewitt" in Bp. T. [d] "18" in Bp. T. [e] "8" in Bp. T.
[f] "Hewitt" in Bp. T. [g] "Selldine" in Bp. T. [h] "Goslemore" in Bp. T.
[i] "28" in Bp. T. [j] "holdine" in Bp. T. [k] "oldder" in Bp. T.
[l] "hewitt" in Bp. T. [m] "Gour" in Bp. T.
[n] Described as "a servant" in Bp. T. [o] "March 7" in Bp. T.

Christninges 1671.

Jun. 28 Hugh sonne of Thomas Peter by Margaret his wife.
Aug. 7 John sun of Hellisbeth welles (?).
July 28 (*sic*) Margarett daughter of Richard Lidbiter by Elizabeth.
Sep. 4 Edward sun of John Ston by Elizabeth.
Sep. 17 Thomas sonne of William Parker [ ].[a]
Sep. 30 Thomas sonne of Thomas Oliver by Margarett.
Oct. 8 Thomas sonne of Thomas Carter by Anne.
Oct. 11 James sonne of Thomas Dudman by Joane.
Dec. 24 John sonne of Edward Hodgtrowe by Mary.
Dec. 27[b] Sara daughter of Thomas Gardiner by Sara.
Dec. 30[c] Sara daughter of James Dyer by Elizabeth.

167½.

Jan. 11 Elizabeth daughter of John Sturt by Catherine.
Mar. 3 John sonne of Edward[d] Druett by Anne.

Mariages 1671.

May 16 John Kent to Mary Oliver.
May 16 Edmond Druett[e] to Anne Bernard.[e]
Sep. 28 Richard Adams to Jane Chalke.

Buirialls 1671.

Mar. 27 Mary d. of William Gardiner.
Apr. 1[f] Joseph Tailor.
Apr. 17 John Gray householder.
Apr. 21 Edward Parson householder.
Apr. 24 John s. of Thomas Adams.
May 13 Sara[g] wife of John Rice.
May 18 Sara d. of William Martin.
Jun. 16 Anthony Charles[h] householder.
Jun. 16 John Sowton a servant.
Jun. 22 Mary d. of John Higgins.[i]
Jun. 25 William Parker householder.
Jun. 26 Susan d. of william Brookes.
Jun. 29 John[j] s. of Anthony Charles.[h]
Aug. 30 Elioner wife of John Chisman.
Sep. 11 John s. of Thomas Edwards.
Sep. 18 Mary wife of Thomas Adams.
Sep. 30[k] Mary d. of Nicholas Chalke.
Oct. 28 Mr Thomas Onsley.[l]
Nov. 12 John s. of John Stempe.

[a] "by Elizabeth" in Bp. T. [b] "30" in Bp. T. [c] "27" in Bp. T.
[d] "Edmond" in Bp. T. [e] "Druit" and "Barnard" in Bp. T.
[f] "21" in Bp. T. [g] Surely "Jane"? see previous entries.
[h] "Charlus" in Bp. T. [i] "hidggins" in Bp. T. [j] "Charles" in Bp. T.
[k] "October 1" in Bp. T. [l] "Ously" in Bp. T.

Nov. 2[a] (*sic*) John Oliver.
Dec. 11 Mary wife of John Kent of Heene.
Dec. 11 Elizabeth wife of Nicholas James.
Dec. 19 Thomas Dunch[b] householder.

167½.

Jan. 12 Sara d. of James Dyer.
Jan. 12 Susan Pledge widow.
Jan. 31 Thomas s. of Thomas Dudman.
Feb. 4 Joane Fawkner[c] widowe.
Feb. 5 Sara wife of Hugh Penfold.[d]
Mar. 12 Thomas s. of John Bunne.
Mar. 24 Michaell Bunne householder.

Christninges 1672.

July 28 William sonne of John Higgins by Mary.
Aug. 4 Thomas sonne of Richard Adams by Jane.[e]
Oct. 5 William sonne of william Holden by Sara.
Oct. 16 william sonne of william Gardiner by Anne.[e]
Nov. 5 Mary daughter of John Lambert[f] by Elioner.
Dec. 15 Thomas sonne of John Wise by Elizabeth.

167⅔.

Jan. 26 Sara daughter of Abraham Tayler by Jane.
Jan. 27 Richard sonne of Richard Strether[g] by Anne.
Feb. 26 Mary[h] daughter of Thomas Dudman by Joane.
Mar. 14 Mary daughter of Robert Horsley by Anne.
Mar. 14 Elizabeth daughter of william Burre.[i]

Mariages 1672.

Jun. 3 John Blaber maried Sara Ingram.

Buirialls 1672.

Apr. 14 John Payne a servant.
Apr. 19 Jane wife of John Bunne.
Apr. 30 Jane d. of Henry Markes.
Jun. 6 John s. of Edmond Druett.
Sep. 15 Anne Peter widowe.
Oct. 16 Anne wife of William Gardiner.
Oct. 19 william Hall a stranger.
Dec. 2 Mary wife of Thomas[j] Okenden of warningcamp.

167⅔.

Jan. 28 Alice Winne widow.
Mar. 1[k] Anne wife of Henry Blaber.

[a] "29" in Bp. T. [b] "Dinch" in Bp. T. [c] "faclnour" in Bp. T.
[d] "Penfuld" in Bp. T. [e] "his wife" in Bp. T. [f] "Lambeth" in Bp. T.
[g] "Streater" in Bp. T. [h] "Margaret" in Bp. T. [i] "by Elizabeth" in Bp. T.
[j] "Richard" in Bp. T. [k] "3" in Bp. T.

Christninges 1673.

Apr.	13	Thomas sonne of John Martin by Sara.
Apr.	26	John sonne of John Silvester by Mary.
May	18	Edmond sonne of Edmond Druett[a] by Anne.
May	25	Stephen sonne of James Dyer by Elizabeth.
May	26	Sara daughter of John Blaber by Sara.
Jun.	22	Frances daughter of John Stempe by Margaret.
July	30	Mary daughter of Thomas Carter by Anne.
Aug.	10	Hugh sonne of Richard Shotcher by Sara.
Sep.	23	Thomas sonne of Mr Thomas Baker by Margarett.
Oct.	3	Susan daughter of John Scott by Mary.
Nov.	11	Edward sonne of Thomas Pannett[b] by Elizabeth.

167¾.

Jan.	1	John sonne of Thomas Peter by Margarett.
Jan.	1[c]	Margarett daughter of Richard Adams by Jane.

Mariages 1673.

July	8	Edward Metell[d] to Mary Cook.
Aug.	5	William Gardiner to Elizabeth Hampton.
Sep.	30	Thomas Freeland to Mary Bunne.
Oct.	6	William Bernard[e] to Dorothy Grover.
Nov.	1	William Squire to Anne May.
Nov.	12	Peter Sendall to Francis Willson.

Buirialls 1673.

May	5	John s. of John Silvester.
July	20	Hugh s. of Thomas Peter.
July	25	Henry Blaber householder.
Sep.	30	Jone Catericke.
Oct.	3	Mary d. of Thomas Carter.
Oct.	11	Mary Brookes of Ham.
Oct.	11	Elizabeth Charles *alias* Rogers.
Oct.	26	Sara d. of John Blaber.
Nov.	13	Elizabeth wife of Thomas Pannett.[b]
Nov.	24	Elizabeth wife of John younge.
Dec.	19	Mary d. of Thomas Dudman.

167¾.

Mar.	21	John Quinnell.

Baptismes 1674.

Apr.	26	John sonne of John Pratte by Joane.
May	3	Martha daughter of Nicholas Buckwell[f] by Anne.
July	29	John sonne of John Blaber by Sara.
Sep.	10	John sonne of William Barnard by Dorothy.

[a] "Druate" in Bp. T. [b] "Pannat" in Bp. T. [c] "11" in Bp. T.
[d] "Mittell" in Bp. T. [e] "Barnard" in Bp. T. [f] "bockwell" in Bp. T.

Oct. 11 Mary daughter of John Sturt by Catherine.
Oct. 17 William sonne of Edward Hogtroe[a] by Mary.
Dec. 13 James sonne of John Lambert by Elioner.

167$\frac{4}{5}$.

Jan. 31 Mary daughter of John Silvester by Mary.
Mar. 21 Mary daughter of Thomas Pannet by Mary.

Marriages 1674.

Aug. 4 John Manninge to Mary Mittell.
Nov. 5 Edward Ingram to Anne Stronge.
Nov. 16 Edward younge maried Margaret[b] Ingram.
Nov. 17 Richard Sturt married Mary Austin.

Buirialls 1674.

Mar. 25 Amy Parsons.[c]
Mar. 31 Robert Holdin a servant.
Apr. 15 william Chambers of Polinge householder.
Apr. 17 William Earse a servant.
Apr. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas Bekar.[d]
May 24 Christopher Tubbe[e] householder.
Oct. 16 Mary d. of John Sturt.

Baptismes 1675.

May 15 John sonne of John Grasemer[f] by Jane.
May 23 Anne daughter of William Burre by Elizabeth.
July 9 John sonne of Edmond Druet by Anne.
July 11 Elizabeth daughter of John Higgins by Mary.
July 12 Anne daughter of Abraham Tailer by Jane.[g]
July 18 Sara daughter of James Dyer by Elizabeth.
Aug. 7 Sara daughter of Thomas Oliver by Margaret.
Sep. 24 Robert sonne of Robert Horsly by Anne.[h]
Oct. 7 Sara daughter of Edward Ingram by Anne.
Nov. 14 John sonne of John Sturt by Catherine.
Dec. 8 William sonne of Richard Adams by Jane.[g]
Dec. 19 John sonne of John Martin by Sara.

167$\frac{5}{6}$.

Jan. 11 Susan daughter of Thomas Baker by Margaret.
Feb. 29 Anne daughter of Thomas Peter by Margarett.

[a] "Hogtrough" in Bp. T. [b] "Sara" in Bp. T. [c] "Parsonne" in Bp. T.
[d] "Bacare" in Bp. T. [e] "Toob" in Bp. T. [f] "Graseman" in Bp. T.
[g] "Jeane his wife" in Bp. T. [h] "Ann his wife" in Bp. T.

Mariages 1675.

May 6 Thomas Sold[a] to Mary Holiday.
May 13 John Pannett to Elizabeth Combe.[b]
Nov. 9 James Read married Anne Brinsbery.

Buirialls 1675.

Apr. 20 Mary d. of Thomas Pannett.
May 17 Thomas s. of John Martin.
Jun. 15 Margaret d. of Richard Lidbider.[c]
Jun. 23 Thomas Dudman householder.
July 9 Mary Parson widowe.
July 17 John Crouch.
Aug. 15 Anthony Merry householder.
Aug. 30 Mary Brinsbery.
Dec. 7 Susan Charles.[d]
Dec. 17 Sara d. of Edward Ingram.

167$\frac{5}{6}$.

Feb. 3 Francis Knight householder.
Mar. 12 Richard Rootes a servant.
Mar. 21 Edward s. of Thomas Pledge.

Edward Blaxton Vicar of Angmeringe.

Christnings 1676.

Apr. 10 Elizabeth Daughter of John Wise by Mary[e] his Wife.
Apr. 14 John Sonne of Rich^ Streater by Ann his Wife.
Jun. 28 Mary Daughter of Wm Pratt by Mary his Wife.
Sep. 19 John Sonne of Robert White by Joane his Wife.
Sep. 24 Elizabeth Daughter of Wm Barnard by Dorathy his Wife.
Oct. 8 James Sonne of James Reade by Anne his Wife.
Oct. 8 Sarah Daughter of John Pannett by Elizabeth his Wife.
Oct. 29 John Sonne of Edward Younge by Margarett his Wife.
Nov. 18 Margarett Daughte (*sic*) of of (*sic*) John Graseman[f] by Joane his Wife.
Nov. 19 John Sonne of John Price by Joane his Wife.
Dec. 8 Thomas Sonne of Thomas Pannett by Mary his Wife.
Dec. 25 Henry Sonne of John Blaber by Sarah his Wife.

167$\frac{6}{7}$.

Jan. 7 Anne Daughter of Wm Lawrence[g] by Susan his Wife.
Jan. 28 Stephen Sonne of Nich^ Buckwell by Anne his Wife.

[a] "Soale" in Bp. T. [b] "Combs" in Bp. T. [c] "Lidbeter" in Bp. T.
[d] "Charles *alias* Rogers" in Bp. T. [e] "Elizabeth" in Bp. T.
[f] "Grasmer" in Bp. T. [g] "Laurence in Bp. T.

Feb. 10 Abraham Sonne of Abraham Tailor by Jeane[a] his Wife.
Feb. 25 John Sonne of John Ketcher[b] by Sarah his Wife.
Mar. 4 John sonne of of (*sic*) Thomas Davis by Jeane[a] his Wife.

in all 17.

Marriges 1676.

Apr. 2 Wm Lawrence to Susan Pope.
May 23 John Ketcher[b] to Sarah Wilkinson.
Jun. 11 John Chisman to Margarett Chuulke.
Jun. 22 Joseph Henshaw to Elizabeth Stur.[c]
July 20 Luke Dossar[d] to Allice Tapsall.
Oct. 16 John Clarke to Susan Clarke.

167$\frac{6}{7}$.

Jan. 29 John Hoptroufe[e] to Joane Raply.
Feb. 6 Wm Younge to Elizabeth fforlonger.

in all 8.

Burialls 1676.

May 28 Katharine Oldfeild widdow.
Jun. 1 Bridgett Gray widdow.
Jun. 29 Mary d. of Wm Pratt.
Jun. 30 Sarah d. of Wm Bunn.
July 15 Mary d. of Jeorge Goble.[f]
Sep. 6 Alice Adams widdow.
Sep. 21 Mary Clarke widdow.
Nov. 28 Sarah d. of John Pannett.
Dec. 7 Wm s. of Tho: ffreland.
Dec. 10 Thomas s. of Thomas Pannett.
Dec. 31 John Grasman[g] Householder.

in all 9 (*sic*).

Edward Blaxton Vicar of Angmeringe.

Buriels 1677.[h]

Apr. 18 John Sturt housholdar.
Apr. 29[i] William s. of William Larens.[i]
July 5 Elizabeth d. of William Barnad.[i]
Sep. 5 Mary Mery Wido.
Sep. 28 Steeven s. of Nicholas Bukmel.[i]
Oct. 16 Sarah[i] wif of William Bur.
Oct. 31 Willm Greesin[i] housholdar.
Dec. 11 John s. of william bure.

[a] "Jane" in Bp. T. [b] "Chicher" in Bp. T. [c] "Star" in Bp. T.
[d] "Dessar" in Bp. T. [e] Hoptroph.
[f] Described as "of Cilington" in Bp. T. [g] "Grasmer" in Bp. T.
[h] The Bp. T. for this year is printed in the Appendix.
[i] See Bp. T. in the Appendix.

167⅞.

Jan. 11[a] Nicolas Panat.
Jan. 27 John Patching.
Feb.[a] 4 Jams Diar housholdar.
Mar. 10 Henary Maning.[a]
Mar. 10 Elias Ansted.
Mar. 23 John s. of Thomas Davis.

Mariages 1677.

Oct. 3 Ralph White too (*sic*) Elizabeth Potar.[a]
Oct. 3 Thomas Louar to Susan Datary.[a]

167⅞.

Jan. 31 Richard Holingam[a] to Mary Adams.

Baptismes 1677.

[N.B.—The mother's name is omitted in the Register, but is recorded in the Transcript. I have inserted the mother's name in brackets for the convenience of readers.—Ed.]

Apr. 1 Mary Daftar of William Gardnar [by Elizabeth].
Apr. 17 Thomas Sun of John Lambart[a] [by Elinor].
Jun. 3 Sarah Daftar of Edward hoptorof[a] [by Mary].
Jun. 10 John Sun of John Stemp [by Margaret].
Jun. 26 Sarah Daftar of Edward Ingram [by Anne].
July 15 Elizabeth Daftar of Luke Wesar[a] [by Alice].
Sep. 2 An Daftar of John Prat [by Joane].
Sep. 2 Elizabeth Daftar of Thomas Pledg [by Elizabeth].
Sep. 16 Mary Daftar of John Clark [by Susanna].
Oct. 16 John Sun of William Bur [by Elizabeth].
Nov. 11 William Sun of John Chisman [by Margaret].
Nov. 25 Jean[a] Daftar of Richard Sturt [by Mary].
Dec. 14 Elizabeth Daftar of John Hoptrof[a] [by Joane].

167⅞.

Feb. 11 Sarah Daftar of Robart Hoslet[a] [by Anne].
Feb. 15 Jeams Sun of John Hegince[a] [by Mary].
Mar. 17 Jean[a] Dafter of John Wis [by Mary].

Buriels 1678.

Apr. 1 John Tailar.
Apr. 6 An d. of Thomas Peetar.
July 10 John Clark.
Aug. 2 Susan d. of John Scot.
Aug. 4 John Price housholdar.
Oct. 8 Sarah Wiff of William Bun.

[a] See Bp. T, in the Appendix.

Oct. 15 Mr Thomas Gitence housholdar.
Oct. 13 (*sic*) John s. of John Stemp.
Nov. 12 William Martin.
Nov. 12 Sarah d. of Robert White.
Nov. 20 Mr Edward Blakstone Vickar of Anmering.
Nov. 28 Ms Mari Gratwick.
Dec. 12 Elizabeth Stone.

167$\frac{8}{9}$.

Jan. 1 Sarah Peetar.
Jan. 2 Elizabeth Bolee.
Jan. 12 William Martin.
Jan. 17 Mari Martin.
Jan. 20 Elizabeth Sturt.
Feb. 14 Ralph Whit housholdar.
Feb. 21 An Bakar.
Feb. 25 Richard Gur housholdar.
Mar. 5 William Larance.
Mar. 6 An Red.
Mar. 7 John Holdin.
Mar. 14 William Red.
Mar. 15 Wido Wilkine.
Mar. 25 Mari Wise.

Baptismes 1678.

Jun. 27 William Sun of Mr Thomas Gratwick by Amy his wif.
July 14 Sarah Daftar of John Silvistar by mary.
July 28 John Penfold the Sun of Hu Penfold by Mary his wife.
Aug. 11 Sarah peetar.
Sep. 1 Sararah White.
Sep. 5 Elizabeth Daftar of William Gardinar.
Oct. 5 Thomas sun of John Panat by Elizabeth.
Oct. 6 Margret Daftar of John kethar by Sarah.
Oct. 20 William Sun of John Martin by Sarah.
Oct. 20 Susan Daftar of Richard Stretar by An.
Oct. 25 John young Sun of William young by Elizabeth.

167$\frac{8}{9}$.

Jan. 5 Edward Sun of Mr Henry Blaxton b (*sic*) An.
Feb. 16 William An Jane Sun and Daftar of Jams Reve by An.
Mar. 9 Danil Sun of Edmond Druat by An.
Mar. 30 John Sun of Richard Holingam by Mary.

Maridges 1678.

Oct. 10 Henary Hoptrof and Jean Charls.

167$\frac{8}{9}$.

Feb. 6 Edward Hoare and Sarah Stretar.

1679.

Christophar Tiliar Vickar of Angmaring.
Robart White Clark.

Crisnings 1679.

Apr. 21 Mary Daftar of John Scardefeeld by An.
July 20 Edward sun of John Blabar by Sarah.
Oct. 12 Mary Daftar of Thomas Vpartun[a] by Jon.
Oct. 19 William sun of William Barned.
Oct. 30 An Daftar of John Hoptrof[b] by Jon.
Oct. 31 William Sun of Robart Hoslee by An.

16$\frac{79}{80}$.

Jan. 30 Luke and mary sun and Daftar of Luke vesar.
Jan. 10 (*sic*) Martin the sun of John Chisman by margret.
Feb. 29 Gorg sun of John Martin by Sarh his wif.

Buriels 1679.

Apr. 7 William Bun Clark.
May 2 John Brinsberee.[c]
May 11 Dina Brunsbree[c] wido.
May 19 Sarah Adams.
May 24 Abraham Tailar housholdar.
May 30 Sarah d. of Bartholmu Jely.
Jun. 20 Stephen s. of James Dyer.
July 8 Jean d. of Richard Sturt.
Aug. 28 Thomas s. of Thomas Cartar.
Oct. 5 Abraham s. of Abraham Tailar.
Oct. 11 Thomas Adams.
Oct. 17 Elizabeth d. of John Sturt.
Oct. 26 Jon d. of Jeams Bun.
Nov. 23 An d. of John Hoptrof.
Dec. 18 the Wido Coms.
Oct. 19 (*sic*) William Barnad.
Dec. 7 (*sic*) the wido Grifin.[d]
Dec. 27 John Baiken.
Dec. 27 John Scot housholdar.

16$\frac{79}{80}$.

Jan. 3 Mary d. of John Scardefeeld.
Jan. 5 Elizabeth Hoptrof.
Feb. 4 Luke and Mary s. and d. of Luke vesar.

[a] Upartun. [b] "Hoptroph" in Bp. T. [c] "Brinsbery" in Bp. T.
[d] "Ane Grifin" in Bp. T.

Feb. 15 Goodee Stonar.[a]
Feb. 21 Sarah Olivar d. of Tho Olivar.
Feb. 23 An d. of William Bure.
Mar. 10 William s. of William barnad.
Mar. 17 Jon Huthin travilar.
Mar. 18 Jeane d. of John Wise.

[N.B.—The following marriage is found in the Transcript for this year, but not in the Register.]

Marigis 1679.

Jeams Reade Ane Whether.

Burials 1680.

Mar. 26 William Oldar housholdar.
Apr. 11 An d. of Edward Ingram.
July 12 John Blabar housholdar.
July 13 Jon d. of Edward Hoptrof.
Aug. 15 Mary Hegins.
Sep. 2 Mary Stent.
Sep. 22 Joane[b] d. of Jeams read.[b]
Sep. 23 Sarah Crasingame.
Oct. 25 francis Knight.
Nov. 4 John young housholdar.
Nov. 19 John s. of John Baikar.
Nov. 20 Mary d. of Thomas Jones.
Dec. 4 the wido chambars of poling.
Dec. 4 Siman s. of John Cethar.
Dec. 1 (*sic*) Elizabeth pnnat.[c]
Dec. 14 Alin Boly.
Dec. 17 Grease Woods.
Dec. 13 (*sic*) Meary wif of John Robards.[d]

$16\frac{80}{81}$.

Jan. 14 Henary Hopkin.
Jan. 14 Thomas s. of Tho baikar.
Feb. 1 Meary Holdin wife of William.
Feb. 5 Robert s. of Robert White.
Feb. 5 the Wido Tub.[e]
Feb. 21 Edward Bleabar.
Feb. 25 Thomas Damarus.
Mar. 10 Marget Peetar.
Mar. 11 John Briant.
Mar. 10 (*sic*) Marget Peetar the wif of Thomas Peetar.[f]

[a] "Jone Stonar" in Bp. T. [b] "Jeane Red" in Bp. T.
[c] "Elizabeth Panet buried Decembar 6" in Bp. T.
[d] "Mary Robards buried Decembar 17" in Bp. T.
[e] "Tube" in Bp. T. [f] A double entry seemingly.

Maridgis 1680.

May	6	Thomas Stiedman[a] and An Olivar.
May	9	John Boly and Mary Scot.
Jun.	7	Richard Panat and An Weeare.
Jun.	21	Andru Spencar and Sarah Holdin.
Nov.	14	John Bun and Jeane Breaby.

Crisnings 1680.

Apr.	4	Anne Daftar of Edward Ingram by an.
Apr.	25	Robert Sun of John lambart.
May	14	Hugh Sun of Hugh Penfold by Mary.
May	19	Sarah Daftar of John Boly by Jeane.
Jun.	2	Richard Sun of Richard Crasingame by Catren.
Jun.	27	Mary Daftar of William Prat by Mary.
July	13	Jon Daftar of Edward Hoptrof by Mary.
Sep.	5	Thomas Sun of John Prat by Jon.
Sep.	12	Siman Sun of John Cether by Sarah.
Sep.	19	Mary Daftar of John Wise by Susan.
Sep.	26	Robert Sun of Robert White by Jon his wif.
Oct.	7	William the sun of Robert Wheeler.
Oct.	26	Amee Daftar of Thomas Gratweeke by Amee.
Oct.	27	John Sun of John Baikar by An.
Nov.	14	Elizabeth Daftar of John Clarke by Susan.
Nov.	28	Richard Sun of John Sturt by Catrin.
Dec.	26	Edward Sun of Richard Sturt.

$16\frac{80}{81}$.

Jan.	30	Jeane Daftar of Thomas Hamptun by Mari.

Buriels 1681.

Apr.	15	Mary Prat.
May	2	Jeane Hamptun.
May	8	Mari prat.
May	14	Edward Weadee.
May	10[b] (*sic*)	Mary Clarke.
May	28	Mary Wise.
Jun.	2	Margret Heale.
July	2	Sarah Hoptrof.[c]
July	20	Mr Thomas King.
Aug.	4	Robert Richerdsun.[d]
Oct.	13[e]	Necklis Jeams.
Nov.	3	Sarah Crasingam.
Dec.	9	Elizabeth Hogsflesh.
Dec.	15	Thomas Baikar.

[a] "Studman" in Bp. T. [b] "15" in Bp. T. [c] "Hoptroph" in Bp. T. [d] "Richedson" in Bp. T. [e] "18" in Bp. T.

Dec. 16 Onesiphorus Boly.
Dec. 18 Sarah d. of William Prat.

168½.

Jan. 6 Elizabeth Hore.
Mar. 5 Thomas Hogsflesh.
Mar. 13 William Simance.
Mar. 13 An[a] bukwel.

Crisnings 1681.

May 1 An the Daftar of Thomas Backen[b] by Mary.
May 15[c] William the Sun of Edman Druat by An.
Jun. 5 John the Sun of Richard Adams by Jeane.
Jun. 10 Mary the Dafter of John Boly by Mary.
July 26 William the Sun of John Bun by Jeane.
Aug. 3[d] Thomas the sun of Thomas hale[e] by an.
July 29 (*sic*) Henary the sun of Henry Blakstone by Ane.
Aug. [ ][f] Robert the sun of Josif Richerdsun[g] by Marget.
Aug. 21 Thomas the sun of Thomas Vearsun[h] by Jone.
Aug. 22 An the Daftar of Luke Vesar by Ales.
Oct. 5 Anthony the sun of John Cethar by Sarah.
Oct. 6[i] Elizabeth the daftar of Edward Hoare by Sarahah.
Nov. 6 Jonathan Mitin being 17 years of aige when hee was Crisned.
Nov. 24 Onesiphorus the sun of John Boly by Jeane.
Nov. 27 John the sun of John Hoptrof by Jone.
Dec. 17 Sarah Prat the daftar of William Prat by Mary.
Dec. 26 William the sun of William young by Elizabeth his wif.
Dec. 27 John the sun of Edward Ingram by An.

168½.

Feb. 2[j] An the daftar of John Silvistar by mary.
Feb. 9[k] Robert the sun of Robert Horslee by An.
Mar. 10[l] An the daftaftar (*sic*) of John lambard by [ ]

Mariges 1681.

Oct. 7 John Maning and Elizabeth Brunsbery.[m]
Nov. 12[n] William Prise and Mary Sendal.
Nov. 22 Thomas Climance and Jeane Buckman.
Dec. 10[o] Thomas Panet and Jeane Tailor.
Dec. 1 (*sic*) John Woods and Jeane young.

[a] Necklis Bukwell. The "An" is crossed out in Bp. T.
[b] "Baiken" in Bp. T. [c] "5" in Bp. T. [d] "30" in Bp. T.
[e] "halle" in Bp. T. [f] "1" in Bp. T. [g] "Richedsun" in Bp. T.
[h] "Upartun" in Bp. T. [i] "12" in Bp. T. [j] "9" in Bp. T.
[k] "11" in Bp. T. [l] "12" in Bp. T.
[m] "Brinsbery" in Bp. T. [n] "13" in Bp. T. [o] "1" in Bp. T.

168½.

Jan. 4[a] William Adams and Elizabeth Sturt.

Buriels 1682.[b]

Mar. 27 Ane Bure.
Jun. 18 Ane Silfistur.[c]
July 22 John Stempe.[c]
July 29 Mary Price.
Aug. 27 Mary Silfistar.[c]
Sep. 19 Susan Loud.[c]
Sep. 26 Mari Simance.[c]
Nov. 3 Susan Stretar.[c]
Dec. 13 Edman Druet.[c]

168⅔.

Jan. 13 Jeane Climance.
Jan. 22 Thomas Prat.[c]
Feb. 19 Sarah Hamtun.[c]
Mar. 8 William Herince.[c]
Mar. 16 Edward Astin.[c]

Baptismes 1682.

Apr. 5 Elizabeth daftar of Richard Stretar by An.
May 18 Sara daftar of Robert Edmanc by Sara.
July 16 Sara daftar of John Prat by Jon.
Aug. 6 Thomas Sun of Thomas Panet by Jean.
Sep. 10 Mary the daftar of Richard Holingam by Mary.
Sep. 16 Katren daftar of Richard Crasingam by Katren.
Sep. 3[c] (*sic*) Thomas Sun of Richard Adshed by Elizabeth.
Sep. 17 Susana the daftar of Thomas Louer by Susana.
Sep. 18[c] Edward and Sara sun and daftar of Edward Hoptroph by Mari.
Sep. 24 Thomas the Sun of Josif Richedsun by Margret.
Oct. 8 John Sun of John Baiker by An.
Nov. 11 Robert Sun of Richerd Panet by An.
Nov. 19 William Sun of William Adams by Elizabeth.
Dec. 15 An daftar of Mr Thomas Gratweek of ham by Ame.[c]
Dec. 18[c] Sara daftar of Thomas Hamtun by Mari.

168⅔.

Jan. 10 Thomas Sun of Thomas Climanc by Jean.
Jan. 16 John Sun of John Boly ye younger by Mary.
Jan. 21 Jean daftar of John Chisman by Margret.

[a] "19" in Bp. T. [b] The Bp. T. for this year is printed in the Appendix.
[c] See Bp. T. in the Appendix.

Feb. 24[a] Edward Sun of Edward Hoare by Sara.
Feb. 8 (*sic*) Elizabeth daftar of Thomas Parsun by An.
Feb. 27 Urlin Sun of Mr Cristopher Tilliar by An.
Mar. 18 Elizabeth daftar of Thomas Harbur by Sarah.

[N.B.—The following five marriages are found in the Bishop's transcript, but are not recorded in the Register. They are placed here for the convenience of readers.—Ed.]

Maridges 1682.

Jun. 7 William Lee of litel Hamtun and Alis Brown.
Sep. 24 Danil Walles an (*sic*) Elizabeth Trip.
Nov. 13 Thomas Louer and Susan Grinfeeld.
Nov. 23 William Price and Jon Je.

168$\frac{2}{3}$.

Jan. 25 Adam Caris and Constant Holand.

Buriels 1683.[b]

Mar. 26 Edward Hore.[a]
Apr. 19 Susan Wise.[a]
Apr. 25 Richard Holingam.[a]
Apr. 28 William young.[a]
May 10 Urlin Tiliar.[a]
May 12 Mary Studman.[a]
May 15 John Lambart.[a]
May 19 Henry s. of Mr Henry Blakston.[a]
May 23 An d. of Thomas Adams.[a]
Jun. 15 Thomas Walls.
July 8 Elizabeth d. of John Clark.[a]
July 17 Richard Lidbeetar.
July 12[a](*sic*) John s. of Richard Adams.[a]
July 29 Efram s. of John Boly.[a]
Sep. 16 Elizabeth Maning.[a]
Oct. 14 Danil Walls.[a]
Oct. 29 John Ingram.[a]
Nov. 7 Richard Raplee.[a]
Nov. 11 Danil s. of Danil wals.[a]
Dec. 8 Richard and John cethar.[a]
Dec. 17 John bun.[a]
Dec. 31 John Hoptrof.[a]

[a] See Bp. T. in the Appendix.
[b] The Bp. T. for this year is printed in the Appendix.

168¾.

Jan. 1 William Adams of bargam week.[a]
Jan. 2 Elizabetthe wife of William Lidpetar.[a]
Feb. 19 Thomas Huthin.[a]
Feb. 21[a] Thomas Charls.[a]
Mar. 4 William Sqaiar.[a]
Mar. 14 ffrancis Stempe.[a]
Mar. 20 Mari wife of Thomas Adams.

Baptismes 1683.

May 28 An daftar of Robert Hoslee by An.
Jun. 2 Henry sun of Mr Henry Blakston by An.
Jun. 24 William sun of John Martin by Sarah.
July 7 Ephraim the sun of John Boly by Jean.
Sep. 30 Elizabeth the daftar of Robert White by Jone his wif and borne Septembar the 19.
July 11 Jeams sun of Robert Penfold by Martha.
Oct. 1 John the sun of John Ingram by Mari.
Nov. 9 danil the sun[a] of danil wals by Elizabeth.
Nov. 18 Elizabeth the daftar of Henry Aliksandar[a] by Margret.
Dec. 5 Richard and John Suns of Richard Wheelar by Elizabeth.
Dec. 5 Josif sun of John cethar by Sarah.
Dec. 14 An daftar of Thomas ffostar by Mari.
Dec. 17 Henry sun of John Hoptrof by Jone.
Dec. 23 John sun of John Panet[a] by Elizabeth.

168¾.

Jan. 19[a] Edward the sun of Thomas Louar by susan.
Feb. 5 Thomas sun of Thomas Huthin by Elizabeth.
Mar. 20 Mari Adams buried.[b]

Maridgis 1683.

Apr. 13[a] John Rice and Mary Grai.
Apr. 15 Heenry Pledg and An Hewet.[a]
Oct. 14 Robert Penfol[a] and Martha Cootar.
Nov. 12 John Wise and Mary Hebarding.[a]

Baptismes 1684.

Mar. 30 Sarah daftar of Edward Edwards by Mari.
Apr. 5 William sun of William young by Elizabeth.
Apr. 20 Mari daftar of Thomas Baiken bi (*sic*) Mari.
Apr. 21 Elizabeth daftar of John Prat by Jon.
Apr. 1[c] (*sic*) Sarah daftar of Thomas Upartun by Jon.

[a] See Bp. T. in the Appendix.
[b] Evidently a double entry, see burials for this year.
[c] "27" in Bp. T.

May 2 John Sun of John Rice by Mari.
May 5 An daftar of John Hegince by Mari.
May 25 Thomas sun of John Chisman by Margret.
Jun. 22 John sun of John Clarke by Susan.
Jun. 28 Jean daftar of Luke Versar by Alis.
July 30 Jeams sun of John Boly by Jean.
Sep. 2 Luke sun of Richard Stretar by an.
Sep. 3 Sarah daftar of william Price by Jon.
Sep. 14 William sun of John Baikar by An.
Dec. 8 Jean daftar of William Walls by Jon.
Dec. 20 Edward sun of John Boly by Mari.

168⅘.

Jan. 11 Henry sun of John Cethar by Sarah.
Jan. 16 Richard sun of Richard Wheelar by Elizabeth.
Feb. 8 John sun of John Wise by Mari.
Feb. 21 Mari daftar of Henry Alicksandar by Margret.
Mar. 8 Elizabeth daftar of Thomas Huthin by Elizabeth.
Mar. 20 Mathu the sun of Mathu Cleft by Eavis.
Mar. 27 (*sic*) Mari daftar of Mr Thomas Gratweeke of ham by Anie.[a]

Buriels 1684.

Apr. 29 Richard Shatha.[b]
Jun. 10 Mari d. of William Garnar.[c]
Jun. 24 Nicklis chaite.[d]
July 10 the wido[e] Raget.
July 20 Bengamin[f] s. of Robert White.
Sep. 23 Thomas Chisman.[g]
Sep. 30 Jon Upartun.[h]
Nov. 4 Elizabeth White.[i]
Dec. 29 Edward[f] s. of John Boly by Mari.

168⅘.

Jan. 4[j] An[f] d. of Edward Hore.
Jan. 16[k] John[f] s. of John boly.
Mar. 20 William[f] s. of John martin.

[a] "Amee" in Bp. T. [b] Described as "poore" in Bp. T.
[c] "Gardnar" and described as an "infent" in Bp. T.
[d] "Chaike" and described as "poore" in Bp. T.
[e] "Jean" and described as "poore" in Bp. T.
[f] Described as an "infent" in Bp. T.
[g] "sun of John Chisman, infent" in Bp. T.
[h] "Wife of Thomas Upartun" in Bp. T.
[i] "daftar of Robert white" and described as "an infent" in Bp. T.
[j] "24" in Bp. T. [k] "26" in Bp. T.

Maridgis 1684.

Apr. 27 Thomas Stemp and An liat.
Sep. 24 Thomas Bun and An Squiar.
Nov. 20 Wm[a] Sturt and Martha Eldridg.[b]

Baptisms 1685.

Apr. 3 Mari daftar of Thomas[c] Laurence by An.
Apr. 3 Georg the sun of Edward young by Margret.
Apr. 21 Maigdalen daftar of Robert Hosly by An his wif.
Apr. 22 Cristophar the sun of Mr Cristophar Tilliar by An his wife.
Apr. 26 John sun of Thomas[d] Stemp by An.
Apr. 29 Sarah daftar of Edward Ingram by an.
May 3 John sun of Richard Adams by Jean.
May 23 Mari daftar of Thomas Climance by Mari.
Jun. 7 Sarah daftar of Richard Mersh bi (*sic*) Jon.
July 16 John sun of Robert Edmance by Sarah.
Aug. 16 Elizabeth daftar of richard Panet by An.
Sep. 2 William sun of Thomas Upartun by Margret.
Oct. 18 Mari daftar of John Maning by Mari.
Nov. 5 Sarah daftar of Jeams Lidgetar by [ ]
Nov. 28 Sarah daftar of John boly by mari.
Dec. 3 Mari daftar of thomas ffostar by an.

168$\frac{5}{6}$.

Feb. 13 John sun of Edward Hore by Sarah.
Feb. 21 Josif sun of Josif Richardsun[e] by Margret.
Feb. 28 William sun of John Rice bi (*sic*) mari.
Mar. 17 Margret daftar of John chisman[f] by Margret.
Mar. 17 Robert sun of John cethar bi (*sic*) sarah.
Mar. 21 Elizabeth daftar of Edward Edwards by [ ].[g]

Maridges 1685.

Apr. 12 William Upartun and An Astin.
May 5 Thomas Adams and An baiket.[h]
Sep. 30 ffinis[i] Didin and Elizabeth Wall.[j]

Buriels 1685.

Jun. 3 Edward brunsberi.
Aug. 4 Thomas Gun.
Oct. 5 John Maning.
Nov. 10 Goorg Hooke.[k]
Dec. 5 William Maning.
Dec. 30 Mari Hopkin.

[a] "John" in Bp. T. [b] "Eldrids" in Bp. T. [c] "Mr Thomas" in Bp. T.
[d] "John" in Bp. T. [e] "Richedsun" in Bp. T. [f] "Cheesmas" in Bp. T.
[g] "Mari" in Bp. T. [h] "Baicket" in Bp. T. [i] "ffinies" in Bp. T.
[j] "Wals" in Bp. T. [k] "Hake" in Bp. T.

168$\frac{5}{6}$.

Mar. 4 Mr Humphari Gratwicke of ham.
Mar. 8 Jean wals.
Mar. 11 Henri s. of John cethar.

Baptisms 1686.

Mar. 26 Robert sun of Robert White by Jon.
Apr. 6 Mari daftar of William price by Jon.
Mar. 29[a] (*sic*) Sarah[b] daftar of Edward Edwards.[c]
Apr. 18 An daftar of William[d] Baikar bi (*sic*) An.
May 7 Sarah daftar of John Ingram bi (*sic*) Mari.
Jun. 20 Elizabeth daftar of Robert Penfold bi (*sic*) Martha.
Aug. 1 ffinies sun of ffinies Didin by Elizabeth.
Aug. 15 Elizabeth daftar of Henry Alicksandar by Margret.
Oct. 3 Richard the sun of Richard Sturt by Mari.
Dec. 15 Jeane daftar of John Boley by Jeane.

168$\frac{6}{7}$.

Jan. 16 Mari daftar of Luke Versur by Alis.
Jan. 19 Jams sun of Mr. Cristophar tilliar by An.
Feb. 20 Sarah daftar of Thomas Stemp by An.
[ ][e] Thomas sun of Mr Thomas Gratweeke by Amee.
Mar. 5 Susan daftar of John Clarke by Susan.

Marigis 1686.

Nov. 12 John Silvistar and Margret Stemp.

168$\frac{6}{7}$.

Feb. 6 John Badcok of west prestun too (*sic*) Mari Cheesman.

Buriels 1686.

Mar. 31 Sarah Slatha[f] wido.[g]
Apr. 7 William Holdin.[g]
May 28[h] Elizabeth Alin.[g]
July 9 Robert[i] s. of Robert White.
July 16 Elizabeth Maning.[g]
July 29 An[i] d. of Mr William Baikar.
Aug. 15 Elizabeth Alicksandar.[i]
Dec. 26 Elizabeth Edwards.[i]

168$\frac{6}{7}$.

Jan. 15 John Cethar.[g]
Feb. 20 William Chisman.[i]

[a] "9" in Bp. T. [b] "Elizabeth" in Bp. T. [c] "by Elizabeth" in Bp. T.
[d] "John" in Bp. T. [e] "ffebruary 26" in Bp. T. [f] "Sathar" in Bp. T.
[g] Described as "p" (poor) in Bp. T. [h] "23" in Bp. T.
[i] Described as an "infant" in Bp. T.

Mar. 2 Thomas Adams housholdar.
Mar. 8 Richard Grai.[a]
Mar. 4[b] (*sic*) Richard Wheelar.[a]
Mar. 5 (*sic*) Sarah d. of Edward Hoare.[c]
Mar. 17 Thomas parsun.[d]
Mar. 18 Richard Adams.

Baptizmes 1687.

Apr. 10 Elizabeth daftar of Richard baken by Mari.
Apr. 17 Thomas sun of thomas parsun by an.
July 3 Elizabeth daftar of Thomas Climence by Mari.
Aug. 28 Mari daftar of John Baikar by An.
Sep. 25 Mari daftar of Richard Knoel by Mari.
Oct. 28 Mari daftar of Robert Edmance by Sarah.
Nov. 16 An daftar of Thomas Adams by An.
Dec. 2 Steeven sun of William Green by Elizabeth.

168$\frac{7}{8}$.

Jan. 22 Richard sun of Richard panet by An.
Feb. 1 William sun of William price by Jone.
Feb. 27[e] Robert sun of Edward Hoare by Sarah.[f]
Mar. 7 Mari daftar of Thomas Lidgetar by Elizabeth.
Mar. 10 Elizabeth daftar of Edward Edwards by Elizabeth.

Buriels 1687.

Mar. 27 Thomas Sturt.[g]
Apr. 6[h] Thomas Parsun.[g]
Apr. 6 Jone Rice.[ig]
Apr. 7 Thomas Oliuar.[j]
Apr. 8 William Adams of prestun.[k]
Apr. 8 John Chisman.
Apr. 22 Edward Panet.[l]
Apr. 26 John Wise.[g]
Apr. 28 Mari Dipen.[m]
May 14 Henri Grinfeeld.[g]
May 26 John Sturt.[l]
May 17 William Short.[g]
May 22 Jean Joans.[n]
July 1 Thomas Parkar.[g]
Aug. 14 Sarah Ingram wido.
Sep. 11 Edward Jons.[g]
Oct. 21 Sarah Cethar.[g]

[a] Described as "p" (poor) in Bp. T. [b] "10" in Bp. T.
[c] "Edward Hoare buried March 11 infant" in Bp. T.
[d] Described as an "infant" in Bp. T. [e] "2" in Bp. T. [f] "Susan" in Bp. T.
[g] Described as "poore" in Bp. T. [h] "3" in Bp. T. [i] "Wrice" in Bp. T.
[j] Olivar. [k] "west Prestan" in Bp. T. [l] Described as an "infent" in Bp. T.
[m] "Nepen" in Bp. T. [n] "Jons" in Bp. T.

Nov.	3	Maree hilles.
Nov.	6	Jean bun wido.[a]
Nov.	6	John Adams[b] of Prestan.
Nov.	18	An[b] daftar of Thomas Adams.
Dec.	17	Edward Tailar.[a]

168$\frac{7}{8}$.

Jan.	11	Mari Gur wido.
Feb.	5	William Price.[b]
Feb.	15	Jon Price.[a]
Feb.	17	Susan Henshar.[b]
Feb.	29	John Ethartun.[a]
Mar.	10	Samuill Godard.[a]

Maridgis 1687.

July	3	John Goode and Mari Richedsun.
July	5	Thomas Upartun and Jon Munke.

[a] Described as "poore" in Bp. T. [b] Described as an "infent" in Bp. T.

CORRIGENDUM.

On p. 57, under date 163$\frac{4}{5}$, *for* "Bebecca Younge" *read* "Rebecca Younge."

On p. 124, under date 1684, *for* "Thomas Bouken" *read* "Thomas Baiken."

Appendix.

(The Bishop's Transcript for 1611).

Angmerynge Anno Domini 1611.

Christenings.

Apr.	7	Richard Genans s. of Peter Genens.
May	12	Elizabeth Panate d. of Richard Panat of ham.
Jun.	2	Mary Baker d. of Edward Baker of Egglesdene.
Jun.	16	John Stort s. of Abell Stort.
Aug.	11	Susane Baker d. of John Baker.
Aug.	11	Thomas Charlet s. of Roger Charlet.
Sep.	1	John Souton s. of Thomas Souton.
Sep.	29	Mathew Naper s. of John Naper.
Oct.	20	Thomas Numan s. of Robart newman.

161½.

Feb.	9	Elizabeth weste d. of william weste.
Feb.	10	Jonne Stort d. of John Stort.
Feb.	13	Eales Gybes d. of Thomas Gybes.
Mar.	27 (*sic*)	Mary frogebrok d. of Richard frogebrok.
Apr.	11 (*sic*)	William Streator s. of William Streator.

Marriages.

Apr.	6	Richard Mascoll Jonne young wydow was mared.
Oct.	29	Water Mew & Mary Eglye was mared.
Nov.	28	Thomas Older and Sara heberden was mared.

161½.

Feb.	13	Edward whore and Annes Cartor was mared.
Feb.	24	Staford wyse and Jonne Ganne (?) was mared.

Buryalls.

Apr.	19	Jonne Whor the wife of Edward Whor.
May	14	John Baker of Egleseden.
May	25	Gorge Wymarke.
May	30	Richard Genans s. of Peter Genans.
Jun.	7	Mary Baker d. of Edward Baker.
July	8	Jonne Panat wydow.
July	16	Jonne Chep the wyf of Thomas Chep.
Aug.	31	John Young at the pound.
Oct.	22	Jane Burly.
Dec.	17	John Sturt.

161½.

Feb.	8	John Spring.

Feb. 8 Jonne Sheperd.
Feb. 9 Richard heberden Sarvanti.
Feb. 17 John Smyth Sarvant.
Feb. 18 Jonne Stort d. of John Storte.
Feb. 28 Elizabeth Weste d. of Wylliam Weste.
Mar. 8 Gorge Parker s. of Edward Parker.
Mar. 12 Thomas Numan s. of Thomas Numan.
Mar. 16 Thomas Young.
Mar. 22 Edward Parker.

John Couhe Clarke } Church wardens.
Edward ᗡ Streter
Edward Cunstable

(The Bishop's Transcript for 1669).

A Regester of the Parish of Angmering
in the yeare 1669.

John Yong } Church wardens.
John Chisman

Christinings.

Apr. 25 Agnis daughter of nicholas bouckwell by Anne.
May 9 Edward sone of Thomas Pledg by Elizabeth.
May 16 William sone of John Prat by Joane.
May 30 william sone of Thomas Olyvoar by Margret.
Jun. 20 Ruth daughter of Abraham Taylour by Jeane.
July 4 Jane daughter of John hidggins by Anne.
Aug. 18 Edward sone of Richard Sotcher by Sara.
Aug. 25 Susan daughter of John Sturt by Catherine Taby base borne.
Aug. 29 James sone of James Bunne by Jone.
Oct. 24 Thomas sone of Thomas Dudman by Jone.

$16\frac{69}{70}$.

Feb. 6 John sone of John Stempe by Margarett.
Feb. 6 Mary daughter of John Silvester of ham by Mary.
Feb. 13 Mary daughter of John Scoat by Mary.
Mar. 20 Mary daughter of John Martine by Sara.

Burials 1669.

Apr. 19 John hidggins housholdar.
Apr. 25 Anne Maththu.
Apr. 27 Joane wife of william Gardnour.

May 10 Oliver Penfould householder.
Jun. 6 Elizabeth Tannar widow.
July 13 John s. of John younge.
July 19 William s. of John Bunne by Jane.
Aug. 19 Edward s. of Rich : Sotcher.
Sep. 1 Thomas s. of Thomas Pannat.
Sep. 7 Joane wife of William Flisher.
Sep. 7 susan d. of John Stourt sherman.
Sep. 15 William s. of Thomas Adams.
Sep. 20 Jeane d. of John hidggins.
Sep. 23 Mary Stourt.
Sep. 28 Richard Hardam.
Oct. 3 Richard s. of John Rice.
Oct. 4 William s. of Mr houmphre Gretwick of ham.
Oct. 6 Richard Adams householder.
Oct. 9 John Chandlour of Prestone.
Oct. 17 James Till of ham housholder.
Oct. 19 John s. of John Becke of broadwatter.
Oct. 24 James s. of James Bunne.
Oct. 25 John Whithead a servant.
Nov. 4 Elonour Oliver widow.
Nov. 14 John s. of Mr houmphre Gretwick of ham.
Dec. 4 Robart Panat housholdar.
Dec. 7 Thomas Woods of ham housholder.
Dec. 22 Joane wife of william Lorance.
Dec. 24 William s. of John Prat.

16$\frac{69}{70}$.

Jan. 22 John Cannit.
Jan. 25 Jane d. of John Goslemour.
Feb. 19 Edward Woods of Ham servant.
Feb. 25 Anne d. of Mr humphre Gretwick of ham.
Mar. 23 Martha wife of Thomas Clarke.

Maridgis 1669.

Apr. 12 John Silvester to mary marks widow.
Aug. 17 Christopher Towb to Margarid Daui widow.
Oct. 12 Richard Rosill of Berry to Mary Gorings.

16$\frac{69}{70}$.

Jan. 15 Edward Hoptrowe to Mary Pannat.

Edward Blaxton Vicar of Angmeringe.

John Younge
John Cheesman } Churchwardens.

(Bishop's Transcript for the year 1677).

A Register bill for the parish of Angmering
for the yeare of our Lord Christ 1677.

Baptismes.

Apr.	1	Mary Daftar of William Gardnar by Elizabeth.
Apr.	17	Tho: sun of John Lambeth by Elinor.
Jun.	3	Sarah Daftar of Edward Hogtrofe by Mary.
Jun.	10	John Sun of John Stempe by Margaret.
Jun.	26	Sarah Daftar of Edward Ingram by Anne.
July	15	Elizabeth Daftar of Luke Wasser by Alice.
Sep.	2	Anne Daftar of John Pratt by Joane.
Sep.	2	Elizabeth Daftar of Tho: Pledge by Elizabeth.
Sep.	16	Mary Daftar of John Clarke by Susanna.
Oct.	16	John Sun of William Bur by Elizabeth.
Nov.	11	William Sun of John Chesman by Margaret.
Nov.	25	Jane Daftar of Richard Sturte by Mary.
Dec.	14	Elizabeth Daftar of John hogtrofe by Joane.

167$\frac{7}{8}$.

Feb.	11	Sarah Daftar of Robert Horsley by Anne.
Feb.	15	James Sun of John Higens by Mary.
Mar.	17	Jane Daftar of John Wise by Mary.

Mariadges 1677.

Oct.	3	Ralph White to Elizabeth Potter.
Oct.	3	Tho: Louer to Susannah Daughter.

167$\frac{7}{8}$.

Jan.	31	Rich: Hollinghame to Mary Adams.

Burialls 1677.

Apr.	18	John Sturt housholdar.
Apr.	24	William s. of Willi: Laurence.
July	5	Elizabeth d. of William Barnard.
Sep.	5	Mary Merry Widdow.
Sep.	28	Stephen s. of Nicholas Buckwell.
Oct.	16	Elizabeth wif of William Bur.
Oct.	31	William Griffin of Rustington householder.
Dec.	11	John s. of william bure.

167$\frac{7}{8}$.

Jan.	20	Nicholas Pannat.
Jan.	27	John Patching.
Mar.	4	James Dyer householder.

Mar. 10 Hen : Maning of Preston householder.
Mar. 10 Elias Ansteed.
Mar. 23 John s. of Thomas Davis.

Edward Blaxton Vicar of Angmeringe.

Hugh Penfold } Churchwardens.
John Pratt }

(Bishop's Transcript for 1682).

A registar bill for the parish of Angmaring
Ano Domino 1682.

baptismes.

Apr. 5 Elizabeth daftar of Richard Stretar by An.
May 18 Sara the daftar of Robert Edmance by Sara.
July 16 Sara daftar of John Prat by Jon.
Aug. 6 Thomas Panet the sun of Thomas Panet by Jeane.
Sep. 10 Mary the daftar of Richard Holingam by Mary.
Sep. 16 Katren daftar of Richard Crasingam by Katren.
Sep. 16 Thomas sun of Richard Adshed by Elizabeth.
Sep. 17 Susana the daftar of Thomas Louer by Susana.
Sep. 20 Edward and Sara sun & daftar of Edward Hoptroph by Mari.
Sep. 24 Thomas sun of Josiph Richedsun by Margret.
Oct. 8 John sun of John Baikar by An.
Nov. 11 Robert Sun of Richerd Panet by An.
Nov. 19 William Sun of William Adams by Elizabeth.
Dec. 15 An daftar of Mr Thomas Gratweeke by Amy.
Dec. 17 Sara daftar of Thomas Hamtun by Mari.

168⅔.

Jan. 10 Thomas Climanc the sun of Thomas Climance by Jean.
Jan. 16 John sun of John Boly ye younger by Mary.
Jan. 21 Jean daftar of John Chisman by Margret.
Feb. 4 Edward sun of Edward Hore by Sara.
Feb. 8 Elizabeth daftar of Thomas Parsun by An.
Feb. 27 Urlin Sun of Mr Cristopher Tilliar by An.
Mar. 18 Elizabeth daftar of Thomas Harbar by Sara.

Maridgis 1682.

Jun. 7 William Lee of litel Hamtun and Alis Brown.
Sep. 24 Danil Walles an (*sic*) Elizabeth Trip.
Nov. 13 Thomas Louer and Susan Grinfeeld.
Nov. 23 William Price and Jon Je.

168⅔.

Jan. 25 Adam Caris and Constant Holand.

Buriels 1682.

Mar. 27 An Bur.
Jun. 18 An Silvistar.
July 22 John Stemp poore.
July 29 Mari Price.
Aug. 27 Mari d. of John Silvistar infent.
Sep. 19 Susan Louar.
Sep. 26 Mari d. of Mr William Simance infent.
Nov. 3 Susan d. of Richard Streetar infant.
Dec. 13 Edman s. of Edman Druet infant.

168⅔.

Jan. 13 Jeane Climance.
Jan. 22 Thomas s. of John Prat infant.
Feb. 19 Sara d. of Thomas Hamtun infant.
Mar. 8 William s. of John Hegince infant.
Mar. 16 Edward Astin poore.

Christō Tillier Rect ibid.
Robert White registur.

(Bishop's Transcript for 1683).

A register bill for the parish of Angmaring.

baptismes Ano Domino 1683.

May 28 An daftar of Robert Hoslee by An.
Jun. 2 Henry sun of Mr Henry Blakston by An.
Jun. 24 William sun of John Martin by Sarah.
July 7 Ephraim the sun of John Boly by Jean.
Sep. 30 Elizabeth the daftar of Robert White by Jone his wif borne Septembar the 19.
Oct. 1 John the sun of John Ingram by Mari.
Nov. 9 Danill Daftar of Danill Walls by Elizabeth.
Nov. 18 Elizabeth Daftar of Henry Alicksandar by Margret.
Dec. 5 Richard and John Suns of Richard Wheelar by Elizabeth.
Dec. 5 Joseph sun of John Cethar by Sarah.
Dec. 14 An daftar of Thomas ffostar by Mari.
Dec. 17 Henry sun of John Hoptrof by Jone.
Dec. 23 John sun of John Panat by Elizabeth.

168¾.

Jan. 29 Edward sun of Thomas Louar by Susan.
Feb. 5 Thomas sun of Thomas Huthin by Elizabeth.

Maridgis 1683.

Apr. 9 John Rice and Mary Grai Asked.
Apr. 15 Henri Pledg and An Heuet Asked.
Oct. 14 Robert Penfold and Martha Cootar Asked.
Nov. 12 John Wise and Mari Hebardun Asked.

Buriels 1683.

Mar. 26 Edward s. of Edward Hoare infent.
Apr. 19 Susan d. of John Wise infent.
Apr. 25 Richard Holingam housholdar.
Apr. 28 William s. of William Young infent.
May 10 Urlin s. of Mr Cristopher Tilliar infent.
May 12 Mari d. of Thomas Studman infent.
May 15 John Lambart housholdar poore.
May 19 Henri s. of Mr Henri Blakston infent.
May 23 An d. of Thomas Adams infent.
Jun. 15 Thomas Walls.
July 8 Elizabeth d. of John Clark infent.
July 17 John s. of Richard Adams infent.
July 29 Ephraim s. of John Boly infent.
Sep. 16 Elizabeth wif of John Maning Maning (*sic*).
Oct. 14 Danil Walls Housholdar poore.
Oct. 29 John s. of John Ingram infent.
Nov. 7 Richard Raplee poore.
Nov. 11 Danil s. of Danil Walls infent.
Dec. 8 Richard and John s. s. of Richard Wheelar infents.
Dec. 17 John Bun housholdar.
Dec. 31 John Hoptrof housholdar poore.

168¾.

Jan. 1 William Adams housholdar.
Jan. 2 Elikabeth wife of William Lidgetar.
Feb. 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Huthin infent.
Feb. 24 Thomas Charls poore.
Mar. 4 William Squire housholdar.
Mar. 14 ffrancis d. of John Stemp.
Mar. 20 Mari wife of Thomas Adams.

Christopher Tillier Rect ibd.
Robert White redgisturar.

INDEX NOMINUM.

N.B.—The same name sometimes occurs more than once on a page.

A.

Abraham, Nicholas, 70.
Adames (Adams, Addams), Agnes, 26; Alice, 36, 58, 115; Angell, 96, 97; Anne, 77, 80, 82, 85, 86, 89, 91, 92, 93, 100, 105, 123, 128, 129, 136; Edward, 30, 40, 42, 44, 45, 46, 49, 54, 58, 62, 76, 77, 80, 81, 82, 85, 86, 91, 93, 96, 97, 98, 100, 103, 108; Elizabeth, 26, 58, 75, 77, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 87, 89, 91, 93, 98, 99, 104, 105, 108, 122, 134; Emme, 76; George, 56, 59; Henry, 8, 50, 51; Jane, 92, 102, 111, 112, 113, 121, 126; John, 27, 30, 34, 38, 39, 40, 42, 48, 77, 87, 90, 104, 110, 121, 123, 126, 129, 136; Joane, 12, 16, 42, 76, 99; Margaret, 40, 112; Mary, 9, 28, 33, 70, 74, 75, 77, 78, 81, 82, 85, 86, 89, 91, 92, 97, 99, 104, 110, 116, 124, 133, 136; Mildred, 15, 34, 37; Oliver, 53, 54; Rebecca, 38, 39, 48; Richard, 30, 34, 36, 37, 39, 42, 44, 53, 54, 56, 59, 62, 68, 70, 74, 75, 77, 78, 79, 81, 82, 85, 89, 91, 92, 94, 100, 102, 107, 110, 111, 112, 113, 121, 123, 126, 128, 132, 136; Sarah, 54, 82, 118; Thomas, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 27, 28, 31, 40, 42, 44, 48, 49, 50, 51, 62, 69, 73, 74, 75, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 97, 98, 99, 104, 105, 107, 108, 110, 111, 118, 123, 124, 126, 128, 129, 132, 136; William, 13, 14, 45, 77, 78, 85, 98, 104, 107, 113, 122, 124, 128, 132, 134, 136.
Adshed, Elizabeth, 122, 134; Richard, 122, 134; Thomas, 122, 134.
Afeild (Afield, Feild), Agnes, 47; Anne, 22, 29; Edward, 27, 29; John, 4, 5, 12, 25, 27; Jone, 12, 25; Thomas, 5, 18, 19, 22, 25, 27, 29, 30, 47; William, 15.
Ailward. *See* Ailwood.
Ailwin, Joane, 54.
Ailwood (Ailward), Joane, 105.
Albery, Mr., 86.
Aldworth, Elizabeth, 58; John, 51; Mary, 58; Richard, 50, 51, 56, 57, 58; William, 56, 57.
Aliksandar (Alicksandar), Elizabeth, 124, 127, 135; Henry, 124, 125, 127, 135; Margaret, 124, 125, 127, 135; Mary, 125.
Alin, Elizabeth, 127.
Allford, Lady, 103.
Andrewe (Andrew, Andrewes), Andrew, 109; Bridget, 46; Elnor, 30; Sarah, 22, 55; William, 21, 22, 46, 52.
Ansted (Ansteed), Elias, 116, 134; Margaret, 13.
Apes, Anne, 93.
Austen (Austin, Astin), Anne, 46, 51, 126; Edward, 80, 84, 96, 122, 125; Elizabeth, 50; George, 46, 50, 51; Margaret, 67; Mary, 80, 84, 113.
Ayer, Alice, 18.

B.

Bacon (Backen, Bacone, Baiken, Baken, Bakon), Alice, 24, 59; Anne, 121; Elizabeth, 40, 42, 46, 58, 64, 76, 81, 98, 128; Ellenor, 27; Jane, 53, 86; John, 41, 76, 92, 93, 98, 118; Mary, 76, 106, 121, 124, 128; Richard, 12, 24, 27, 38, 40, 41, 42, 46, 53, 58, 63, 64, 77, 128; Thomas, 121, 124.
Badcok, John, 127.
Badger, Hellen, 24.
Baiket (Baicket), Anne, 126.
Bailly, Joane, 91.

Baker (Bacare, Bakar, Baikar, Baiker, Bekar), Agnes, 12 ; Alice, 19, 20, 34, 85 ; Ann, 82, 117, 120, 122, 125, 127, 128, 134 ; Annis, 37 ; Dennys, 11 ; Eden, 16, 37 ; Edward, 31, 32, 33, 37, 39, 78, 79, 130 ; Elenor, 27, 60, 68, 85 ; Elizabeth, 23, 52, 63, 82, 87, 98 ; Grissill, 95 ; Joane, 57, 78 ; John, 9, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22, 25, 26, 29, 31, 32, 33, 48, 51, 119, 120, 122, 125, 127, 128, 130, 134 ; Josia, 6 ; Margaret, 108, 112, 113 ; Margery, 48 ; Mary, 26, 29, 31, 32, 68, 128, 130 ; Munney, 9 ; Richard, 11, 12, 25, 79, 82, 87, 94, 96 ; Robert, 21, 23, 27, 37, 87, 94 ; Susan, 31, 113, 130 ; Thomas, 18, 33, 48, 51, 60, 68, 79, 85, 90, 94, 112, 113, 119, 120 ; William, 125, 127 ; Widow, 53.
Ballard, Mr., 86, 88, 90.
Baikar. *See* Baker.
Bane, Judeth, 11.
Barden, Alice, 3, 17 ; Elizabeth, 6 ; Ellenor, 2 ; Jane, 24 ; John, 1, 2, 3, 6 ; Nicholas, 3.
Bangger, Thomas, 87.
Barly. *See* Baylye.
Barnard (Barnad, Barned, Bernard), Anne, 110 ; Benjamin, 67 ; Dorothy, 112, 114 ; Elizabeth, 114, 115, 133 ; Francis, 103 ; Henry, 79 ; John, 112 ; William, 67, 112, 114, 115, 118, 119, 133.
Barnes, Annis, 34.
Barry, Elizabeth, 2 ; Jone, 1 : Thomas, 2 ; William, 1.
Bartelotte (Bartlet), Thomas, 59.
Batchellor, Owen, 37.
Batcocke, Nicholas, 13.
Bateman, Rose, 36 ; Simeon, 33, 34 ; Thomas, 33.
Batmansonne (Batmansone, Batmison), Anne, 95, 98, 99 ; Jane, 99, 102 ; John, 95, 97 ; Mary, 102 ; Richard, 95, 97, 98, 99, 102.
Baylye (Bayly, Barly), Elinore, 72 ; Joane, 41 ; John, 41, 47, 55, 72, 102 ; Sibill, 55.
Beach, Ann, 76 ; James, 76, 94 ; John, 76, 94 ; Rachel, 37.
Beare (Beere), John, 90 ; Nicholas, 90, 96.
Bech (Becke), John, 107, 132.
Becket, William, 94.
Beedinge, Jeane, 91 ; Phœbe, 91 ; Thomas, 91.
Bellchamber (Belchamber), Agnes, 5 ; Alice, 50 ; Annis, 42 ; Joan, 1, 2, 41, 42 ; John, 3, 45, 46 ; Richard, 1, 2 ; Thomas, 41, 42, 45, 46, 50.
Bennett (Bennet, Bennete), Ann, 57 ; Elizabeth, 38 ; Jane, 52 ; Joan, 2, 86, 91 ; John, 2, 40, 49 ; Mary, 49 ; Richard, 50, 51, 57 ; Thomas, 23 ; William, 86, 90, 92.
Berry, Margaret, 96.
Best, Thomas, 57.
Birde, Christopher, 51.
Bishop, John, 61 ; William, 69.
Blaber (Blabar, Blabber, Blabir, Bleabar), Anne, 90, 92, 93, 98, 100, 101, 111 ; Constance, 45, 47 ; Dorothy, 60, 61 ; Edward, 118, 119 ; Elenor, 22, 41, 60, 62 ; Elizabeth, 25, 52, 84 ; Henry, 42, 93, 94, 98, 99, 103, 105, 111, 112, 114 ; John, 15, 16, 18, 22, 25, 30, 42, 45, 47, 48, 51, 52, 54, 60, 61, 62, 66, 69, 82, 83, 85, 87, 88, 90, 92, 100, 101, 102, 111, 112, 114, 118, 119 ; Mary, 4, 18, 21, 82, 85, 87 ; Robert, 92 ; Sarah, 90, 92, 112, 114, 118 ; Susan, 30, 48, 100 ; William, 4.
Blackman, Thomas, 73.
Blake, Katharine, 4.
Blaxton (Blakston, Blakstone), Alice, 60, 63, 64, 69 ; Anne, 74, 77, 117, 121, 124, 135 ; Edward, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 66, 68, 69, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 81, 82, 83, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 114, 115, 117, 132, 134; Henry, 60, 117, 121, 123, 124, 135, 136 ; Sara, 72, 74, 76, 77, 79, 104 ; Walsingham, 79, 104.
Blunden, James, 105 ; Susan, 102.
Blye, William, 13.
Bockwell. *See* Buckwell.
Bodger, John, 41 ; Thomas, 41.
Bodle, John, 51 ; Mary, 46 ; Richard, 46, 51.
Boothe, James, 13 ; Mary, 13.
Borrell (Borley, Burley, Burly), Abel, 24, 26, 30, 31 ; Benjamin, 26 ; Elizabeth, 24 ; Jane, 30, 31, 32, 130.
Bowly (Bolee, Boley, Boly, Boully, Roly), Allan, 81, 119 ; Edward, 109, 125 ; Elizabeth, 117 ; Ephraim, 123, 124, 135, 136 ; James, 125 ; Jeane, 120, 121, 124, 125, 127, 135 ; John, 81, 84, 88, 91, 93, 94, 98, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 134, 135, 136 ; Mary, 121, 122, 125, 126, 134 ; Onesiphorus, 121 ; Rebecca, 91 ; Sarah, 81, 84, 88, 91, 93, 94, 120, 126,
Braby, Richard, 97.
Breaby, Jeane, 120.
Bradfeild, Elizabeth, 97.

Bradford, Agnes, 27 ; Catherine, 9 ; Elizabeth, 19, 21 ; George, 13, 14 ; Jane, 16 ; John, 9, 13, 14, 16, 19, 21, 36.
Braye, Bridget, 35 ; Catherine, 41.
Bredam (Breadam), Elias, 90 ; Jane, 21.
Breden, Studman, 75 ; Thomas, 16.
Briant, John, 119.
Bridger, Easter, 43.
Brinsbery. *See* Brunsberry.
Broadwater, Philip, 104.
Brooker, John, 101.
Brookes, Anne, 18, 98 ; Elinor, 72 ; Elizabeth, 104 ; Mary, 77, 98, 100, 104, 112 ; Sarah, 100, 101 ; Susan, 110 ; William, 98, 100, 101, 104, 106, 110.
Browne (Brown), Alice, 102, 123, 134 ; Anne, 94 ; Thomas, 5, 6.
Browning (Browneing, Browninge), Bridget, 21 ; Joan, 13 ; Mary, 27, 29 ; William, 27, 28, 29.
Brownman, Anne, 89 ; Thomas, 89.
Bruning, Agnes, 4.
Brunsberry (Brinsberee, Brinsberry, Brinsbery, Brinsbury, Brunsberee, Brunsberi, Brunsbery, Brunsburye), Adam, 22, 25, 27, 37, 44, 47, 51, 59, 64, 70, 72, 75, 78, 84, 89, 93, 100, 102, 105, 109 ; Alice, 79, 97 ; Anne, 98, 102, 105, 114 ; Diana, 70, 72, 75, 78, 84, 89, 95, 98, 101, 118 ; Edward, 2, 25, 65, 89, 94, 95, 98, 101, 103, 109, 126 ; Elizabeth, 65, 121 ; Jane, 24 ; Joan, 17, 22, 51 ; John, 2, 4, 33, 47, 78, 79, 97, 99, 100, 102, 118 ; Margaret, 26, 59 ; Mary, 70, 79, 101, 114; Maurice, 4, 17, 24, 26, 45 ; Sarah, 44, 95, 109 ; Thomas, 27, 65, 84, 97, 100.
Bucke, Richard, 9.
Buckell (Buckele), Jane, 84, 87 ; Oliver, 84, 87, 96 ; Sarah, 87.
Buckland, Joan, 81 ; John, 81.
Buckler, Jane, 105.
Buckman (Buckmane), Alice, 94, 95 ; Anne, 91 ; Jane, 83, 121 ; Joan, 80, 83, 88, 91, 94, 102 ; John, 80, 83, 88, 91, 93, 94, 95, 105 ; Nicholas, 88, 95 ; Richard, 31 ; Susan, 80, 93.
Buckwell (Bockwell, Bukmel, Bukwel, Bukwell, Bouckwell), Agnes, 106, 131; Anne, 104, 106, 112, 114, 121, 131 ; Martha, 112 ; Nicholas, 104, 106, 112, 114, 115, 121, 131, 133 ; Sarah, 104 ; Stephen, 114, 115, 133.
Budd (Budde, Bude), Anne, 17, 18 ; Elizabeth, 47, 94 ; Ellenor, 18 ; Henry, 51 ; Magdalen, 54 ; Rebecca, 50, 73 ; Richard, 13, 46, 48, 50, 51 ; Thomas, 9, 45, 46 ; Wilfrid, 13, 17, 18, 47, 48, 49.
Bunne (Bume, Bun, Bune), Agnes, 18, 20 ; Alice, 19, 44, 58, 72 ; Anne, 78 ; Bridget, 78 ; Catherine, 82, 94 ; Clement, 3 ; Edward, 6, 86, 94 ; Elizabeth, 4, 13, 20, 35, 45, 61, 66, 68, 70, 71, 77 ; Ellen, 6, 20 ; Elnor, 38 ; Ezekiel, 7 ; Henry, 4, 5, 9, 18, 21, 35, 38, 47, 53, 55, 61, 64, 66, 70, 74, 76, 78, 79 ; James, 16, 19, 22, 24, 26, 54, 55, 57, 61, 63, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 91, 95, 99, 102, 103, 104, 107, 109, 118, 131, 132 ; Jane, 22, 28, 83, 86, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 111, 121, 129, 132 ; Jeremy, 35 ; Joan, 26, 78, 103, 104, 107, 118, 131 ; John, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 12, 13, 16, 20, 35, 40, 42, 43, 44, 50, 52, 57, 58, 60, 72, 75, 78, 80, 81, 85, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 111, 120, 121, 123, 132, 136 ; Margaret, 48, 51, 81, 105 ; Mary, 22, 24, 28, 43, 50, 66, 74, 76, 77, 78, 80, 82, 83, 85, 89, 95, 100, 101, 102, 106, 112 ; Michael, 40, 83, 86, 94, 106, 111 ; Peter, 2, 11, 12, 16, 20, 21, 24, 27, 58 ; Rachel, 75, 80 ; Richard, 4, 75, 96 ; Sarah, 89, 95, 99, 101, 115, 116 ; Susan, 57, 61, 63, 71, 74, 103 ; Thomas, 7, 13, 15, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 108, 111, 126 ; William, 15, 19, 21, 42, 43, 45, 48, 51, 61, 63, 64, 73, 74, 77, 78, 82, 85, 89, 94, 95, 99, 103, 104, 107, 115, 116, 118, 121, 132.
Burdocke, Agnes, 11.
Bure (Bur, Burre), Anne, 113, 119, 122, 135 ; Elizabeth, 111, 113, 116, 133 ; Jane, 2 ; John, 115, 116, 133 ; Sarah, 115 ; William, 111, 113, 115, 116, 119, 133.
Burgess, Simon, 59.
Burgis, Thomas, 36.
Burke, John, 35.
Burly. *See* Borrell.
Burrowe, Margaret, 25.
Burt, William, 11.
Burton, Pelham, 21, 22 ; Winefrid, 22.
Bustard, Anthony, 11.
Butler, Richard, 31 ; Mr., 90, 91.

C.

Calloway, Edward, 90 ; Thomas, 72.
Cannit, John, 132.
Caper, Ellenor, 13 ; Mary, 15 ; Rose, 11, 30 ; Thomas, 11, 12, 13, 15, 19, 23.
Capon, Jone, 19 ; Thomas, 19.
Capron, Elnor, 36 ; Jane, 38 ; Mary, 40 ; Thomas, 36.
Carden (Cardan), Alice, 50 ; George, 10, 11 ; Rebecca, 11.
Caris, Adam, 123, 135.
Carrel (Carrell), John, 28, 31.
Carter (Cartar, Cartor), Agnes, 32 ; Anne, 104, 106, 109, 110, 112, 130 ; Edward, 13, 16, 23 ; Joan, 13 ; Mary, 112 ; Richard, 23 ; Thomas, 104, 105, 106, 109, 110, 112, 118.
Carus, Jane, 12 ; William, 12.
Catericke (Cathericke), Alice, 71, 73 ; Joan, 71, 112 ; Thomas, 68, 71, 73, 74.
Cavy (Cauefy, Cauie, Cauy, Cavie), Agnes, 27 ; Alice, 12, 56 ; Annie, 29 ; Bridget, 10, 11 ; Ellenor, 14 ; Elizabeth, 20, 47, 98 ; Joan, 48 ; John, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 19, 20, 24, 26, 27, 29, 49, 52 ; Mary, 53, 101 ; Margaret, 49, 91 ; Richard, 16, 43, 46, 47, 48, 49, 53, 98, 101, 109 ; Sarah, 24, 26 ; Widow, 55.
Cethar, Anthony, 121 ; Henry, 125, 127 ; John, 119, 120, 121, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 135 ; Joseph, 124, 135 ; Richard, 123 ; Robert, 126 ; Sarah, 120, 121, 124, 125, 126, 128, 135 ; Simon, 119, 120.
Chainey, Richard, 8 ; Thomas, 8.
Chaite. *See* Chalke.
Chalke (Chaike, Chaite, Chauke, Chuulke), Jane, 91, 98, 101, 102, 110; John, 98, 99 ; Margaret, 91, 115 ; Mary, 101, 110 ; Nicholas, 91, 98, 99, 101, 102, 110, 125.
Challoner, John, 29.
Chambers (Chambars), William, 113 ; Widow, 119.
Chandler (Chandlour), John, 107, 132 ; Mary, 97.
Chapman, Joan, 99 ; John, 53, 99.
Charles (Charls, Charlus), Agnes, 13 ; Anthony, 86, 87, 92, 97, 100, 104, 108, 110 ; Charles, 110 ; Elizabeth, 80, 87, 112 ; Gertrude, 14, 16, 23, 43 ; Jane, 87, 92, 97, 100, 104, 108, 117 ; John, 7, 79, 80, 97, 110 ; Margaret, 17, 48, 61 ; Mary, 8 ; Richard, 7, 8, 13, 104 ; Robert, 9, 13, 14, 17, 21, 23, 25 ; Susan, 21, 92, 114 ; Thomas, 9, 41, 100, 124, 136 ; *als.* Charles, 43, 56.
Charleton, Margarete, 13.
Charlewood, Roger, 30, 31 ; Thomas, 30, 31.
Charlott (Charlet, Charlett), Edward, 24, 50, 60 ; Hugh, 43 ; Jane, 34 ; Joan, 27 ; John, 39 ; Mary, 50 ; Richard, 22, 48 ; Roger, 21, 22, 24, 27, 31, 34, 39, 43, 130 ; Thomas, 31, 59, 130.
Chatfeild, Mary, 6 ; Stephen, 5, 7.
Cheesman. *See* Chisman.
Chicher. *See* Ketcher.
Chipper (Chep, Chippar), Edward, 13 ; Ellen, 10 ; Elnor, 35 ; George, 32 ; Jane, 16 ; Joan, 30, 32, 42, 130 ; John, 8 ; Peter, 23 ; Richard, 25 ; Thomas, 8, 10, 13, 16, 18, 23, 25, 32, 130.
Chisman (Cheesman, Cheesmas, Chesman), Eleanor, 100, 101, 104, 105, 110 ; Jane, 122, 134 ; John, 100, 101, 104, 105, 110, 115, 116, 118, 122, 125, 126, 128, 131, 132, 134 ; Margaret, 116, 118, 122, 125, 126, 133, 134 ; Martin, 118 ; Mary, 100, 127 ; Peter, 104, 105 ; Thomas, 125 ; William, 116, 127, 133.
Choke, Nicholas, 98 ; Susan, 98.
Chrismas, Elizabeth, 73.
Church, Anne, 104 ; William, 106.
Clappam, Elizabeth, 18.
Clearke (Clarc, Clark, Clarke), Amy 64 ; Anne, 65, 68, 69 ; Edward, 25, 55, 81, 82 ; Elizabeth, 30, 68, 70, 72, 75, 94, 120, 123, 136 ; Jane, 72, 75 ; Jeremiah, 88, 92 ; Joan, 22, 23, 24, 29, 36, 58, 64, 78 ; John, 24, 34, 56, 58, 64, 66, 68, 78, 81, 82, 98, 115, 116, 120, 123, 125, 127, 133, 136 ; Margaret, 22, 23, 56 ; Martha, 69, 72, 77, 80, 83, 88, 108, 132 ; Mary, 19, 35, 70, 78, 81, 96, 115, 116, 120, 133 ; Sarah, 65, 66 ; Susan, 78, 115, 116, 120, 125, 127, 133 ; Thomas, 63, 65, 66, 68, 69, 72, 77, 80, 83, 88, 92, 94, 108, 109, 132 ; William, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 26, 29, 34, 35, 36, 64, 67, 68, 69, 70, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80, 105 ; Widow, 70.
Cleft, Eavis, 125 ; Mathew, 125.
Clemens, Richard, 103.
Clements, Richard, 84.
Clemsall (Climshall), Edmund, 43, 73 ;

Edward, 48, 50, 66 ; Joan, 81.
Clemance (Climanc, Clemance), Elizabeth, 128 ; Jeane, 122, 134, 135 ; Mary, 126, 128 ; Thomas, 121, 122, 126, 128, 134.
Clough, Christopher, 11.
Collins, John, 65.
Combe (Combs), Elizabeth, 114.
Comber, Edward, 11.
Coms, Widow, 118.
Constable (Conestable, Cunstable), Agnes, 57 ; Anne, 57 ; Edward, 18, 19, 23, 30, 31, 32, 47, 55, 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 68, 69, 75, 84, 131 ; Elizabeth, 19, 23, 58, 62, 68, 75, 86 ; Letice, 23 ; Mary, 68 ; Thomas, 32, 74 ; William, 58.
Cooke (Cook), Mary, 112 ; Richard, 36 ; Mr., 86, 88, 90, 91.
Cootar, Martha, 124, 136.
Cooper (Copar), Aagnes, 30 ; Richard, 29.
Cosons (Cosens, Cozens, Cuzon), Abraham, 63, 64, 66, 67 ; Elizabeth, 63, 66 ; Joan, 63, 64.
Cowle (Couhe), John, 36, 45, 131 ; Samuel, 36.
Cox, Agnes, 16 ; John, 3, 4, 5, 7, 15, 16 ; Thomas, 7.
Cranly, Mary, 102.
Crasingame (Crasingam), Catharine, 120, 122, 134 ; Richard, 120, 122, 134 ; Sarah, 119, 120.
Crew (Crue), Roger, 67.
Crossingham, Robert, 101.
Crouch, John, 114.
Crue. *See* Crew.
Cuer. *See* Duer.
Curll, Joan, 83 ; Robert, 77, 83.
Currier, John 64.
Cussons, Joan, 59 ; Peter, 59.
Cutfould, William, 18.

D.

Dallamar, *als.* Dallamar, 34.
Dallirose, Joan, 42 ; John, 42.
Damarus, Thomas, 119.
Dame, John, 13.
Dammer, Anthony, 53.
Dane, Joan, 17.
Daniell, Anthony, 59.
Danvie. *See* Davy.
Darkinge, *als.* Darkinge, 87.
Datary, Susan, 116, 133.
Daughter. *See* Datary.
David, Robert, 70.
Davis, George, 39 ; Jane, 115 ; John, 115, 116, 134 ; Richard, 43 ; Thomas, 115, 116, 134.
Davy (Danuie, Danvie, Daui, Dauie, Dauy, Davie), Margaret, 71, 74, 78, 94, 107, 132 ; Robert, 71, 74, 78, 82, 93, 94 ; Sarah, 71, 97 ; Thamasine, 100 ; William, 78, 82.
Dee, Jane, 102.
Dench (Dence, Dinch, Dunch), Elizabeth, 95 ; Jane, 82, 87, 95, 105 ; Sarah, 87 ; Thomas, 82, 87, 95, 105, 111.
Dermon. *See* Dorman.
Didin, Elizabeth, 127 ; Finies, 126, 127.
Dimocke. *See* Dimvike.
Dimvike, Edward, 102.
Dipen, Mary, 128.
Dollamer, Alice, 17 ; Ellenor, 2 ; Elizabeth, 21 ; Jane, 24 ; John, 1, 2.
Dorman (Dermon, Dorma), Edward, 48, 49, 52, 66, 67, 69 ; Henry, 66, 67 ; Margaret, 66, 67 ; Mary, 49.
Dossar (Dessar), Luke, 115.
Douche, Joan, 4.
Downer (Downner), Alice, 79 ; Humphry, 79 ; Jean, 94 ; John, 79, 80.
Druett (Druat, Druate, Druatt, Druet, Druit), Anne, 110, 112, 113, 117, 121 ; Daniel, 68, 117 ; Edmond, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 117, 121, 122, 135 ; Edward, 24, 110 ; Elizabeth, 27, 36 ; Elnor, 44 ; Joan, 28 ; John, 77, 82, 85, 110, 111, 113 ; Mary, 108, 109 ; Richard, 108, 109 ; Sarah, 77, 85 ; Thomas, 24, 27, 28, 38, 65 ; William, 36, 121.
Dudman, James, 105, 109, 110 ; Joan, 101, 103, 105, 107, 110, 111, 131 ; Margaret, 111 ; Mary, 84, 111, 112 ; Moses, 84 ; Susan, 84 ; Thomas, 101, 103, 104, 105, 107, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 131 ; William, 103, 105.
Duer, Anthony, 52.
Duke, Agnes, 12 ; George, 59 ; Richard, 4, 12, 13, 16 ; Duke, 6 ; Widow, 35.
Dunch. *See* Dench.
Dyer (Diar), Anne, 106 ; Elizabeth, 103, 106, 108, 110, 112, 113 ; Hannah, 100 ; James, 100, 101, 103, 106, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 116, 118, 133 ; Joan, 100, 101 ; Richard, 108, 109 ; Sarah, 110, 111, 113 ; Stephen, 112, 118.

E.

Eagle, John, 51 ; Sarah, 51.
Earle, Nicholas, 35.
Earse, William, 113.
Eastone, John, 90, 91.
Edderton, Jane, 48.
Ede, George, 83.
Edmance (Edmanc), John, 126 ; Mary, 128 ; Robert, 122, 126, 128, 134 ; Sarah, 122, 126, 128, 134.
Edmans (Edmonds), Elizabeth, 95 ; George, 95 ; John, 95 ; Margaret, 65.
Edsell, Elizabeth, 3.
Edmonds. *See* Edmans.
Edwardes (Edwarde, Edwards), Edward, 95, 124, 126, 127, 128 ; Elizabeth, 15, 73, 99, 126, 127, 128 ; Joan, 51, 65, 81, 84, 89, 95, 101 ; John, 89, 110 ; Margaret, 53 ; Margery, 72, 81 ; Mary, 124 ; Sarah, 50, 124, 126 ; Thomas, 81, 84, 89, 95, 98, 99, 109, 110 ; William, 50, 51, 53, 71, 72, 84 ; Widow, 101.
Eglie (Egle, Eglye), Anne, 93 ; Mary, 32, 130.
Eldridg (Eldrids), Martha, 126.
Eliott, Elizabeth, 75.
Emery, Joan, 60.
English, John, 69.
Ensleys, Agnes, 63.
Essex, Jane, 16.
Ethartun, John, 129.
Eve (Eue), Thomas, 11.
Everden, Anne, 49.
Evins. *See* Ewens.
Ewens (Evins, Ewenes, Ewins), Anne, 60, 63, 65, 70, 74 ; Elizabeth, 56, 57, 65, 72 ; George, 65, 66 ; Mary, 80 ; Richard, 60 ; Robert, 56, 57, 63, 64, 65, 72 ; Sarah, 65 ; William, 60, 63, 64, 65, 66, 70, 72, 74.

F.

Fairepoint, Thomas, 77.
Farley, Agnes, 53.
Fawkner (Faclnour), Joan, 111.
Fenne (Fenn), Elizabeth, 35 ; Elnor, 33 ; Thomas, 33, 34, 35, 39.
Feofans (Fevens, Fivens), Henry, 37 ; Widow, 38 ; —, 41.
Field. *See* Afield.
Fillbrooke (Filbroke), Agnes. 58, 61, 62 ; Elenor, 54 ; Elizabeth, 66 ; Henry, 61, 64 ; John, 52, 59 ; Richard, 52, 56 ; Robert, 58 ; Sarah, 56, 64 ; William, 54, 58, 59, 62, 63, 64, 66.
Finne, Elizabeth, 53 ; Thomas, 53.
Finns, Robert, 60.
Fisher, Avis, 94 ; Edward, 92, 94 ; Elizabeth, 92, 94.
Fivens. *See* Feofans.
Fleete, Elizabeth, 44 ; Thomas, 44.
Flisher (Flesher), Anne, 85, 89 ; James, 89 ; Joan, 132 ; John, 85 ; William, 85, 89, 107, 132.
Forde (Ford), Edward, 100, 104 ; Mary, 100 ; Susan, 100, 104.
Forder, John, 88.
Foremane, Mary, 91.
Forlonger, Elizabeth, 115.
Foster (Fostar), Agnes, 65 ; Andrew, 43 ; Anne, 54, 65, 124, 126, 135 ; Edward, 58, 62 ; George, 42 ; Henry, 37, 38, 40, 43, 50, 57, 73, 82, 89, 90 ; Hugh, 43 ; Jane, 46 ; Joan, 73, 89 ; John, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 46, 50, 55, 58, 62, 64 ; Margaret, 58 ; Mary, 40, 124, 126, 135 ; Sarah, 41, 55 ; Solomon, 73 ; Thomas, 38, 40, 64, 124, 126, 135 ; William, 54, 65.
Frances (Francis), Elizabeth, 80 ; George, 102.
Freeborne (Frebourne), Anne, 64 ; Richard, 45, 64, 66.
Freeland (Freland), Thomas, 112, 115 ; William, 115.
Freeman, Barbary, 73 ; Margaret, 59 ; Mary, 88 ; Richard, 73, 81.
French, Constance, 59.
Frogbrooke (Frogbrook, Frogebrok, Froggebrooke), Agnes, 16 ; Anne, 30, Beatrice, 28 ; Elizabeth, 15, 34 ; Joan, 5, 13, 37 ; John, 2, 5, 6, 14, 24, 28, 36, 43 ; Mary, 29, 31, 50, 130 ; Richard, 6, 30, 31, 33, 130 ; William, 14.
Frye (Frie), Joan, 11 ; Mary, 60, 62 ; Oliver, 60, 62 ; Thomas, 60, 62.
Fuller, Anne, 73 ; Elinor, 91.
Furlonger, John, 5.
Fynne, Ralph, 17 ; Thomas, 17.

G.

Gardiner (Garnar, Gardener, Gardnar, Gardnour), Agnes, 44, 48 ; Anne, 111 ; Bridget, 104, 106 ; Elizabeth, 116, 117, 133 ; Joan, 104, 107, 131 ; John, 104 ; Mary, 104, 110, 116, 125, 133 ; Sarah, 110 ; Thomas, 104, 110 ; William, 44, 48, 50, 104, 106, 107, 110, 111, 112, 116, 117, 125, 131, 133.
Gates, Richard, 100.
Gawing (Ganne), Joane, 32, 130.
Geele, Abraham, 59.
Gennings. *See* Ginnons.
Gibbes (Gibbe, Gibbs, Gibs, Gybes, Gybs), Alice, 31, 130 ; Eleanor, 53 ; Joan, 28 ; John, 12, 15, 19, 20, 26, 41, 53 ; Richard, 15 ; Thomas, 30, 31, 35, 53, 130 ; William, 19, 20.
Gilberd, Briant, 96.
Ginnons (Genans, Genens, Gennings, Ginnings, Jenninges, Jennings), Alice, 45 ; Annis, 41 ; John, 35, 38, 69 ; Peter, 30, 31, 32, 38, 40, 42, 45, 130 ; Richard, 31, 32, 130 ; Robert, 32 ; Thomas, 40, 41.
Gittins (Gitence, Gittines), Elizabeth, 89 ; John, 106 ; Mary, 90 ; Thomas, 89, 93, 117.
Goble, George, 97, 102, 115 ; Hugh, 102 ; John, 8, 70, 91, 92 ; Margaret, 92 ; Mary, 92, 115.
Godard (Godowd), Elizabeth, 106 ; Samuel, 129.
Goddleman (Goddlman, Godlyman), Elizabeth, 37, 38 ; Margaret, 38, 41 ; Samuel, 35, 36 ; Thomas, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38. 40, 47 ; Walter, 46.
Godowd. *See* Godard.
Goffe (Goaffe, Gof, Goff, Gooaffe), Elizabeth, 26, 27 ; George, 30, 31 ; John, 30, 31, 35, 36 ; Richard, 106 ; Samuel, 42 ; Sarah, 70 ; Thomas, 25, 26, 27, 30, 31, 32, 35, 36, 39, 42, 52 ; William, 32, 39.
Goode, John, 129.
Goreing (Goringe, Gorings), George, 24; Henry, 24 ; Mary, 107, 132.
Gosslemer (Goslemer, Goslemore, Goslemour, Gosselmor, Gosslemoe), Jane, 100, 108, 132 ; John, 100, 103, 106, 108, 109, 132 ; Mary, 100, 103, 106.
Grant, Mary, 82.
Grantham, Joan, 102.
Grasemer (Grasman, Graseman, Grasmer), Jane, 113 ; Joan, 114 ; John, 113, 114, 115 ; Margaret, 114.
Gratwicke (Gratweek, Gratweeke, Gratwick, Gratwicke, Gretwick), Amy, 106, 117, 120, 122, 125, 127, 134 ; Andrew, 21 ; Anne, 25, 44, 75, 80, 82, 86, 88, 92, 96, 99, 101, 104, 106, 108, 122, 125, 132, 134 ; Charles, 101, 103 ; Edward, 104, 109 ; Elizabeth, 17, 30 ; Henry, 5, 7, 10, 16, 21, 28, 49, 51, 88, 96, 108 ; Humphry, 41, 80, 82, 86, 88, 92, 94, 95, 96, 99, 101, 103, 104, 106. 107, 108, 109, 127, 132; Joan, 28 ; John, 5, 21, 86, 108, 132 ; Letice, 17 ; Margaret, 106 ; Mary, 23, 96, 117, 125 ; Nathaniel, 10, 28 ; Rachel, 51, Richard, 99 ; Sarah, 42 ; Thomas, 11, 12, 26, 37, 39, 41, 42, 44, 49, 51, 59, 72, 80, 117, 120, 122, 125, 127, 134 ; William, 92. 107, 117, 132.
Grave (Graue), Edward, 75 ; Mary, 52.
Gravet (Grevet, Grevete, Grevett, Greuitt), Jane, 18 ; Robert, 87, 94, 95, 103 ; William, 61.
Gray (Grai), Anne, 87, 90 ; Bridget, 81, 87, 90, 95, 99, 102, 115 ; Edward, 35 ; Elizabeth, 95 ; Jane, 83 ; John, 81, 87, 89, 90, 95, 99, 102, 110 ; Mary, 90, 124, 136 ; Richard, 99, 102, 128 ; Thomas, 93.
Greene (Green), Andrew, 52 ; Anne, 70, 100 ; Catharine, 65 ; Elizabeth, 25, 26, 30, 52, 128 ; Jane, 29 ; Joan, 51 ; John, 11, 22, 25, 30, 36, 56, 64 ; Mary, 22 ; Stephen, 128 ; William, 128.
Greenfeild (Greenefeild, Grinfeeld, Grinfeild), Alice, 15 ; Elizabeth, 18, 95 ; Henry, 128 ; Jane, 19 ; John, 17, 28, 29 ; Susan, 123, 134 ; Thomas, 62 ; William, 11, 16, 18.
Greenvile, Thomas, 57.
Greenyer, Robert, 24.
Gregory, Jane, 19 ; Joan, 56.
Greifitts, Anne, 71.
Grenier, Sibil, 82.
Grevet. *See* Gravet.
Griffen (Greesin, Griffin, Griffine, Griffon, Grifin, Gryffyn), Alice, 20 ; Anne, 118 ; Christopher, 52 ; Constance, 67 ; Daniel, 104 ; Elizabeth, 60 ; George, 96 ; James, 91, 93 ; Jane, 71 ; Joan, 100, 102, 104 ; John, 20, 37, 53, 56, 60, 63, 67, 71, 72, 78, 86 ; Mary, 30, 56, 59, 60, 63, 67, 71, 72 ; Oliver, 102, 103 ; Rachel, 79, 82,

86, 91, 96, 100 ; Richard, 100 ; Solomon, 29, 30, 59, 63, 72, 93 ; Thomas, 79, 80, 82, 86, 91, 93, 96, 99, 100 ; William, 79, 102, 103, 104, 115, 133 ; Widow, 118.
Grinfeild. *See* Greenfeild.
Grover, Dorothy, 112.
Gryme, William, 36.
Guesone, Agnes, 5.
Gun (Gunne), Robert, 88 ; Thomas, 126.
Gunter, Jane, 10 ; William, 10.
Gur (Gour, Gurre), Elizabeth, 30, 109 ; Jane, 69 ; Mary, 129 ; Richard, 90, 109, 117.

H.

Hailar, Joan, 70 ; Robert, 70.
Hale. *See* Hall.
Hall (Hale, Halle), Agnes, 11 ; Alice, 15 ; Anne, 6, 121 ; Elizabeth, 12, 37 ; Frances, 8, 10, 11 ; Joan, 35 ; John, 6, 8 ; Rebecca, 10 ; Sarah, 92 ; Thomas, 34, 37, 82, 92, 121 ; William, 111.
Hamper, Elizabeth, 37, 82 ; Thomas, 35 ; William, 76.
Hampton (Hamptun, Hamtun), Elizabeth, 112 ; Jane, 120 ; Mary, 120, 122, 134 ; Sarah, 122, 134, 135 ; Thomas, 120, 122, 134, 135.
Harbur (Harbar), Elizabeth, 123, 134 ; Sarah, 123, 134 ; Thomas, 123, 134.
Hardam (Hardame), Elizabeth, 18 ; Joan, 16 ; John, 10, 11, 13, 16, 18, 22, 26, 28 ; Mary, 22 ; Parnell, 33 ; Richard, 13, 107, 132 ; Thomas, 16.
Harmwood (Harmewood), Robert, 15 ; Widow, 29.
Harrold, Alice, 18.
Haselbucke, Elizabeth, 57.
Hash, Temperance, 101 ; Thomas, 101.
Hatcher, Alice, 43, 68 ; Elizabeth, 23 ; John, 23, 33 ; Richard, 51 ; Sarah, 50 ; —, Hatcher, 51.
Hater, Robert, 83.
Haynes, Jane, 103 ; John, 62.
Hayward (Haiward, Haward, Heiward, Heyward), Alice, 37, 40 ; Andrew, 2 ; Anne, 49, 106 ; Benjamin, 3 ; Elizabeth, 10 ; Elnor, 39 ; Joan, 99 ; John, 2, 4, 5, 6, 25, 35, 37, 39, 41, 48, 49, 52, 56, 85, 99, 100, 101, 106 ; Margaret, 6, 20 ; Mary, 20, 34 ; Richard, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 13, 20, 22 ; Rose, 37, 41 ; Sarah, 101 ; Thomas, 2, 3, 13, 52, 56.
Hayes, Robert, 52.
Hazelbro, Judith, 84.
Heale, Margaret, 120.
Heath, Cuthbert, 56, 62 ; John, 64 ; Rabecca, 66.
Hebarding (Hebardun), Mary, 124, 136.
Heberden. *See* Hiberden.
Henly, John, 87.
Henshar, Susan, 129.
Henshaw, Joseph, 115.
Hepp, Sibill, 24.
Hewett (Heuet, Hewet, Hewitt, Huett), Anne, 103, 105, 109, 124, 136 ; John, 105, 109 ; Richard, 103, 105, 109 ; William, 103.
Hewling. *See* Huleing.
Heyward. *See* Hayward.
Hiberden (Heberden, Heberdene), Richard, 32, 93, 131 ; Sarah, 32, 130.
Hide, Lucy, 93 ; Mr., 86, 88.
Hider, Elizabeth, 36.
Higgens (Hegince Hegens, Herince, Hidggins, Higens, Higgins, Higgons, Hulggens), Anne, 105, 106, 107, 125, 131 ; Catherine, 97 ; Elizabeth, 98, 113, 131 ; Eustace, 41 ; James, 63, 116, 133 ; Jane, 105, 106, 107, 132 ; John, 48, 49, 97, 98, 101, 105, 106, 107, 108, 110, 111, 113, 116, 125, 131, 132, 133, 135 ; Mary, 49, 106, 108, 110, 111, 113, 116, 119, 125, 133 ; William, 48, 49, 111, 122, 135.
Higgons. *See* Higgens.
Hills (Hilles), Jane, 40 ; Mary, 129 ; Sarah, 108.
Hitchcocke, Bartholomew, 53.
Hobbs, Owen, 28.
Hobby, Elizabeth, 53.
Hogsflesh, Elizabeth, 39, 120 ; Hannah, 17 ; Henry, 23 ; John, 14, 17, 21 23 ; Mary, 21 ; Thomas, 26, 39, 121.
Hogtrough. *See* Hoptrowe.
Holden (Holder, Holdin, Holdine), Alice, 103 ; Anne, 76, 77 ; Elizabeth, 60, 65, 67, 71 ; Jane, 71, 74 ; Joan, 68, 71, 76, 79, 82, 84 ; John, 60, 70, 71, 73, 74, 117 ; Mary, 119 ; Richard, 79 ; Robert, 113 ; Sarah, 108, 109, 111, 120 ; Sibil, 71, 101 ; Thomas, 65, 68, 82 ; William, 60, 65, 67, 68, 69, 71, 76, 77, 79, 82, 84, 86, 103, 108, 109, 111, 119, 127.
Holder. *See* Holden.
Holiday, Mary, 114.
Holland (Hollande), Annis, 36 ; Constant, 123, 135 ; George, 3, 4, 6, 7,

21, 35, 36 ; John, 4, 43 ; Leonard, 60, 61 ; Margaret, 7, 19, 55, 62 ; Mary, 63, 73 ; Mro, 33 ; Sarah, 53, 60, 63, 73 ; Thomas, 3, 33, 34, 35, 36, 47, 50, 51, 53, 55, 60, 61, 62, 63, 69, 73 ; William, 6 ; Mr., 70.
Holingam (Hollinghame, Hollinhame), John, 117 ; Mary, 117, 122, 134 ; Richard, 116, 117, 122, 123, 133, 134, 136.
Hollingham. *See* Holingam.
Hollingalle, Susan, 34.
Homden, Dorothy, 10 ; George, 10.
Hood, Sarah, 91.
Hooke (Hake), George, 126.
Hooker, Hannah, 14.
Hooper, John, 56.
Hopkins (Hopkin), Anne, 76 ; Barbara, 88 ; Henry, 119 ; Mary, 126 ; Richard, 76, 105.
Hoptrowe (Hodgtrowe, Hogtroe, Hogtrofe, Hogtrough, Hoptrof, Hoptroph, Hoptorof, Hoptroufe), Ann, 118 ; Edward, 107, 110, 113, 116, 119, 120, 122, 132, 133, 134 ; Elizabeth, 116, 118, 133 ; Henry, 117, 124, 135 ; Joan, 116, 118, 119, 120, 121, 124, 133, 135 ; John, 110, 115, 116, 118, 121, 123, 124, 133, 135, 136 ; Mary, 110, 113, 116, 120, 122, 133, 134 ; Sarah, 116, 120, 122, 133, 134 ; William, 113.
Hore (Hoare, Whor, Whore), Anne, 78, 80, 125 ; Dorothy, 84 ; Edward, 32, 35, 36, 78, 80, 82, 83, 84, 87, 90, 92, 94, 99, 118, 121, 123, 125, 126, 128, 130, 134, 136 ; Elizabeth, 87, 92, 121 ; Jane, 80 ; Joan, 32, 78, 80, 83, 130 ; John, 35, 36, 126 ; Margaret, 82 ; Richard, 87, 90 ; Robert, 128 ; Sarah, 121, 123, 126, 128, 134 ; Susan, 128.
Horsly (Horslee, Hoslee, Hoslet, Hosly), Anne, 106, 108, 111, 113, 116, 118, 121, 124, 126, 133, 135 ; Jane, 108 ; Joan, 108 ; Magdalen, 126 ; Mary, 111 ; Robert, 106, 108, 111, 113, 116, 118, 121, 124, 126, 133, 135 ; Sarah, 106, 116, 133 ; William, 118.
Houghton, John, 55.
Howard, Ellenor, 29 ; John, 29.
Huleing (Hewleing, Hewlin, Hewling, Hueleing, Hulin, Huling, Hulinge, Hullinge), Agnes, 9, 13 ; Alice, 28 ; Anne, 49 ; Constance, 12 ; Edward, 63, 64 ; Elizabeth, 18, 36, 43 ; Grace, 76 ; Henry, 57 ; Jane, 69 ; John, 9, 11, 12, 27, 30, 31, 37, 38, 40, 43, 44, 46, 47, 49, 51 ; Joyce, 74, 75 ; Lillian, 30 ; Martha, 40 ; Mary, 37, 52 ; Robert, 23, 42, 61, 62 ; Sarah, 65, 87 ; Susan, 61, 63, 65, 69, 74, 76, 87 ; William, 12, 13, 15, 16, 18, 23, 26, 36, 44, 47, 51, 52, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 69, 74, 75, 76, 87, 88, 90, 91, 96 ; — Hulinge, 51.
Humfrey (Humpfrey, Humphery, Humphrey, Umphrye, Vmphrye), Agnes, 2 ; Allan, 17 ; Anne, 2, 14 ; Cornelius, 93 ; Daniel, 44 ; Elizabeth, 8, 17, 43 ; Joan, 29 ; John, 4, 5, 16, 17, 19, 23, 24, 26, 29, 37, 42 ; Mary, 9, 23, 42, 44 ; Richard, 1, 2, 4, 10, 11, 29 ; Sarah, 10, 31 ; Robert, 5, 9 ; Thomas, 2.
Humphrey. *See* Humfrey.
Hunn (Hunne), Joan, 67 ; John, 37 ; William, 37.
Hunsone, Annes, 86.
Hunt, Eden, 15 ; George, 15, 28, 31 ; Joan, 28.
Huntingford, Alice, 79.
Hurndall, John, 19.
Hurte (Hurt), Anne, 100 ; Elizabeth, 85 ; John, 85 ; Richard, 100 ; Thomas, 85.
Huthin, Elizabeth, 124, 125, 136 ; Jon, 119 ; Thomas, 124, 125, 136.
Hyles, Elizabeth, 26.

I.

Ingram (Ingeram), Anne, 89, 96, 113, 116, 119, 120, 121, 126, 133 ; Edward, 79, 113, 114, 116, 119, 120, 121, 126, 127, 133 ; Joan, 41 ; John, 35, 37, 39, 40, 41, 56, 61, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 81, 85, 89, 96, 102, 121, 123, 124, 135, 136 ; Margaret, 85, 113 ; Mary, 37, 124, 127, 135 ; Rose, 72 ; Sarah, 76, 77, 79, 81, 85, 89, 111, 113, 114, 116, 126, 127, 128, 133 ; William, 81.
Isemonger, John, 46, 47 ; Margaret, 46, 47.

J.

Jackson, Anne, 64 ; Isobel, 64 ; Mathew, 64, 67.
James (Jeames, Jeams), Elinor, 92, 94 ; Elizabeth, 104, 111 ; Francis, 104 ; Isaac, 92, 94 ; John, 94 ; Nicholas, 91, 92, 94, 104, 111, 120.
Jarret, William, 59.
Je, Joan, 123, 134.
Jeffry (Jefery), Francis, 100 ; Water, 97.
Jely, Bartholomew, 118 ; Sarah, 118.
Jennings. *See* Ginnons.
Jewell, Sibilla, 70.
Johns (Joans, Jons), Anne, 12 ; Edward, 128 ; Jane, 128.
Johnson, John, 49, 106 ; Mary, 49, 62.
Jones, Jane, 105 ; Mary, 105, 119 ; Thomas, 102, 105, 119.
Jons. *See* Johns.
Jordane, Joan, 30.

K.

Keate, Hugh, 25.
Kember, John, 14.
Kempe, Joan, 14.
Kent (Kentt), Joan, 43, 57 ; John, 35, 97, 110, 111 ; Joyce, 76 ; Mary, 111 ; Ninion, 40 ; Thomas, 71.
Kerster, Edward, 13 ; Robert, 13.
Ketcher (Chicher, Kethar. *See also* Cethar), John, 115, 117 ; Margaret, 117 ; Sarah, 115, 117.
King, Alice, 22 ; Thomas, 22, 120.
Kissen, Robert, 23.
Kneller, Edward, 49; Jane, 73; Richard, 8.
Knight, Agnes, 44 ; Anne, 20 ; Elizabeth, 17, 18 ; Francis, 114, 119 ; Richard, 18, 20.
Knoel, Mary, 128 ; Richard, 128.
Knotte (Knotts), Edward, 58 ; Joan, 58, 63 ; John, 55, 56, 58, 63, 66 ; Margaret, 55.
Knowles, Alice, 41 ; Joan, 13 ; John, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 48, 49, 50, 57 ; Margaret, 42, 49, 50 ; Thomas, 39, 40 ; William, 44.

L.

Lambe, Edward, 52.
Lambert (Lambard, Lambart, Lambeth), Ann, 121 ; Elioner, 111, 113, 116, 133 ; James, 113 ; John, 111, 113, 116, 120, 121, 123, 133, 136 ; Mary, 111 ; Robert, 120 ; Thomas, 116, 133.
Langley, Langley, 6.
Laurence (Larance, Larence, Larens, Lawrance, Lawrence, Lorance), Anne, 114, 126 ; Jane, 108 ; Joan, 92, 97, 101, 132 ; John, 46, 92 ; Mary, 126 ; Susan, 114 ; Thomas, 126 ; William, 91, 92, 97, 101, 108, 114, 115, 117, 132, 133.
Lawbram, (Labran), Abel, 93, 97 ; Mary, 93, 97.
Lawrence. *See* Laurence.
Lee, Margaret, 11 ; William, 123, 134.
Lenn, Susan, 19.
Lewknor, Herbert, 17 ; William, 17.
Lewner, Mary, 2.
Liat (Lilliat ?), Ann, 126.
Lidbiter (Lidbeetar, Lidbeter, Lidbider, Lidpetar), Elizabeth, 95, 96, 100, 103, 110, 124 ; John, 100 ; Margaret, 110, 114 ; Richard, 95, 96, 100, 103, 110, 114, 123 ; William, 95, 96, 124.
Lidford (Livford), Elizabeth, 96 ; Mary. 68 ; Robert, 67, 68.
Lilliat (Lelyet, Liliat, Liliatt, Lilliatt, Lillyet), Alice, 68 ; Barbara, 90 ; Cyprian, 17, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 56, 68 ; Elizabeth, 56 ; Esther, 64 ; George, 46 ; John, 26, 56, 60, 85 ; Margaret, 56 ; Margery, 91 ; Mary, 48, 49, 60 ; Sarah, 50, 85 ; Thomas, 18 ; William, 17, 18, 26.
Livford. *See* Lidford.
Locke (Lock), Elizabeth, 46 ; Richard, 46 ; William, 17.
Long (Longe), Agnes, 12, 47 ; Alice, 1, 2 ; John, 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 11, 12 ; Mary, 4, 5, 48, 58, 61, 65, 67 ; Thomas, 25, 47, 52, 58, 61, 62, 64, 65, 67; William, 65.
Lover (Louar, Loud, Louer), Edward, 124, 136 ; Susan, 122, 124, 134, 135, 136 ; Thomas, 81, 116, 122, 123, 124, 133, 134, 136.
Lucas, Elizabeth, 49 ; Richard, 51 ; Robert, 43, 49, 50, 51, 54 ; Sarah, 50 ; William, 43.
Ludgater (Lidgetar, Ludgeter), Alexander, 51, 91 ; Anne, 104, 105 ; Edmund, 55, 88 ; Edward, 37, 40,

46, 49, 51, 54, 55, 60, 79, 80, 88, 93 ; Elizabeth. 72, 75, 80, 83, 102, 104, 128, 136 ; Henry, 73 ; James, 60, 61, 126 ; Jane, 102 ; Joan, 37, 90, 99, 102 ; John 32 ; Margaret, 85 ; Mary, 75, 77, 78, 79, 80, 85, 90, 128 ; Nathan, 78, 79, 80 ; Samuel, 49, 51 ; Sarah, 126 ; Tamisin, 60, 78, 93 ; Thomas, 40, 46, 102, 128 ; William, 61, 71, 72, 75, 77, 80, 83, 85, 90, 99, 102, 104, 105, 136 ; — Ludgater, 70.
Ludly, Philip, 86.
Ludlow, Elias, 85.
Luttman, Alice, 11.
Lyncer, Alice, 42.

M.

Magisson, John, 28.
Man, John, 30.
Manning (Maning, Maninge, Manninge), Agnes, 20, 30 ; Alice, 66, 82 ; Anne, 50, 51, 66, 75 ; Clemens, 18, 20 ; Dorothy, 69, 71, 76, 79, 81, 109 ; Edward, 16, 17 ; Elinor, 66 ; Elizabeth, 26, 27, 45, 59, 76, 77, 80, 83, 87, 123, 126, 136 ; George. 5, 24, 27, 30, 33, 34, 38, 41, 66, 69, 80, 109 ; Grace, 41 ; Henry, 27, 116, 134 ; Jane, 12, 85 ; Joan, 21, 66 ; John, 3, 5, 12, 13, 14, 15, 20, 28, 38, 45, 69, 70, 71, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 83, 87, 99, 109, 113, 121, 126, 136 ; Margaret, 59, 65 ; Mary, 73, 79, 126 ; Richard, 65, 66, 69, 99 ; Robert, 3, 16, 18, 20, 21, 24, 26, 27, 29, 54, 66, 67, 85, 86, 97, 99 ; Sarah, 55, 70 ; Stafford, 30, 59, 65 ; Susan, 97 ; Thomas, 24, 27, 28, 30, 35, 36, 50, 52, 55, 64, 66, 67, 70, 73, 80, 82, 89, 93 ; William, 21, 50, 51, 66, 67, 70, 81, 126 ; Widow, 94.
Markes (Marks), Henry, 103, 104, 106 ; Jane, 104, 111 ; John, 84 ; Mary, 104, 107, 132.
Markin. *See* Martin.
Martin (Markin, Martine. Martyn), Edmond, 24, 29 ; Edward, 77, 92 ; Elizabeth, 27, 39, 64 ; Ellenor, 29 ; George, 17, 118 ; Jane, 64 ; John, 22, 23, 58, 60, 61, 101, 103, 104, 106, 107, 112, 113, 114, 117, 118, 124, 125, 131, 135 ; Margaret, 14 ; Mary, 58, 61, 67, 71, 77, 80, 107, 117, 131 ; Nicholas, 43 ; Ralph, 42 ; Richard, 67 ; Robert, 22, 23 ; Sarah, 80, 101, 103, 104, 107, 110, 112, 113, 117, 118, 124, 131, 135 ; Thomas, 22, 23, 24, 27, 29, 33, 71, 112, 114 ; William, 39, 42, 43, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61, 64, 67, 71, 77, 80, 92, 104, 106, 110, 117, 124, 125, 135.
Mascall (Mascal, Mascoll, Maskall), Elizabeth, 21 ; Ellenor, 26, 43 ; Joan, 46 ; John, 18 ; Judith, 31 ; Richard, 13, 15, 18, 21, 26, 31, 32, 35, 130.
Mason, Ellenor, 24 ; John, 27 ; Richard, 23, 24 ; William, 22, 23, 24, 27, 31.
Mathew (Mathewe, Maththu). Alice, 73, 75, 86 ; Anne, 107, 131 ; John, 47, 67 ; Margaret, 42 ; Philip, 40, 42, 47, 75, 79 ; Thomas, 40, 73, 85.
May (Maye), Anne, 112 ; Annis, 33 ; Edward, 43, 48, 49, 55, 58, 64 ; Gertrude, 58, 64 ; James, 55 ; Jane, 84 ; Joan, 40 ; Mary, 64 ; Robert, 64 ; Thomas, 48 ; William, 58, 80.
Mayne, Gasper, 17.
Mellish, Thomas, 15.
Merry, Anne, 76, 82, 88 ; Anthony, 76, 79, 82, 88, 114 ; John, 79 ; Mary, 79, 115, 133 ; Robert, 82 ; William, 76.
Mersh, Alice, 92 ; Joan, 126 ; Richard, 126 ; Sarah, 126.
Mersher, Mary, 88.
Metell (Mettell, Mittell), Anne, 71 ; Edward, 68, 112 ; James, 86, 88 ; John, 67, 68, 71, 74, 79, 81, 86, 87, 88, 89, 96 ; Mary, 68, 71, 74, 79, 81, 86, 89, 96, 113 ; Samuel, 79 ; Thomas, 89.
Mewe (Mew), Mary, 35 ; Walter, 32, 34, 130.
Michaell, Anne, 16, 17 ; Jonas, 10, 15, 16, 17, 24, 38 ; Mr., 29.
Michell, Agnes, 12 ; Dennis, 87 ; Elizabeth, 46, 63, 74 ; John, 13 ; Margaret, 17 ; Richard, 45, 46, 87 ; Thomas, 35.
Miles (Myles), Mary, 26 ; Thomas, 26, 29.
Millard, Bridget, 20.
Mitin, Jonathan, 121.
Mockford, Anne, 94 ; Richard, 64.
Monke, Joan, 129 ; Mary, 93.
Monnery (Monery), Richard, 10 ; Thomas, 10.
Moon, Dorothy, 52.
Moore. *See* Moory.
Moorthall, Thomas, 11.

Moory, (Mary, Moore), John, 60, 61 ; Martha, 60, 61 ; Richard, 56, 57.
Morel, Anthony, 28.
Morgan, Margery, 11.
Morrce, Ruth, 90.
Munke. *See* Monke.

N.

Napper (Naper), Agnes, 25 ; Annis, 35 ; Elenor, 34, 35, 57; Elizabeth, 16, 38 ; Hellen, 18, 19 ; John, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 28, 31, 33, 34, 35, 37, 55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62, 68, 130 ; Mary, 28, 58, 59, 60, 68 ; Mathew, 130 ; Maurice, 31 ; Robert, 37 ; Sarah, 55 ; Thomas, 20, 21 ; William, 22.
Nepen. *See* Dipen.
Newell, Elizabeth, 63.
Norris, John, 30 ; Richard, 30.
Novell (Nouell), Elizabeth, 74.
Nowell, John, 49 ; Richard, 49, 50, 51 ; Thomas, 51.
Numan, Elizabeth, 37 ; George, 33 ; Robert, 29, 31, 32, 33, 37, 130, 131 ; Thomas, 31, 32, 130, 131.
Nye, Edmond, 103.

O.

Ockinden (Ockenden, Ockendin, Okenden, Okinton), Barbara, 84 ; Elizabeth, 84, 89, 90, 97 ; Jane, 97, 99 ; Mary, 111 ; Philip, 90, 100 ; Richard, 111 ; Thomas, 84, 89, 90, 97, 99, 100, 111 ; Walsingham, 89, 90.
Older (Oldar, Oldder, Order, Oulder, Owldar, Owlder), Alice, 58, 61 ; Elizabeth, 57, 63, 68, 69, 92, 109 ; Elnor, 33 ; George, 7 ; Jane, 9 ; Joan, 9, 12, 17, 43 ; John, 4, 28, 42, 43, 45, 57, 63, 64 ; Margaret, 14, 16 ; Peter, 21 ; Robert, 1, 3, 4, 7, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 33 ; Stephen, 3 ; Thomas, 32, 39, 53, 58, 59, 130 ; Thomasin, 53 ; William, 3, 33, 57, 58, 61, 68, 69, 92, 109, 119.
Oldfeild, Catherine, 115.
Oliver (Olivar, Oliuar, Olliver, Olyvoar), Anne, 120 ; Clement, 37 ; Elinor, 108, 132 ; Elizabeth, 67, 69 ; John, 75, 111 ; Margaret, 65, 67, 69, 71, 75, 78, 80, 107, 110, 113, 131 ; Mary, 71, 110 ; Richard, 27 ; Sarah, 78, 79, 113, 119 ; Thomas, 69, 106, 107, 110, 113, 119, 128, 131 ; William, 65, 66, 67, 69, 71, 75, 78, 79, 80, 84, 92, 93, 103, 104, 107, 131.
Only, Dennis, 81.
Onsley (Ously), Thomas, 110.

P.

Packer, Amy, 83.
Page, John, 62 ; Richard, 10.
Palmer (Palmere), Alice, 22, 25 ; Catherine, 2 ; Dorothy, 2, 5, 11 ; Henry, 1, 2, 4, 21, 22 ; John, 2 ; Richard, 3 ; Thomas, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 11, 25 ; William, 3 ; *als.* Palmer, 91.
Pannet (Pamet, Panat, Panate, Panet, Pannat, Pannatt, Pannate, Pannete, Pannett, Pnnete), Agnes, 23 ; Alice, 13, 25 ; Anne, 19, 59, 105, 122, 126, 128, 134 ; Annis, 39 ; Barbara, 90, 94, 102 ; Edward, 10, 11, 57, 59, 77, 78, 98, 99, 100, 112, 128 ; Elinor, 58, 84 ; Elizabeth, 14, 31, 49, 54, 55, 56, 57, 72, 74, 94, 98, 100, 103, 105, 108, 112, 114, 117, 119, 124, 126, 130, 135 ; Emma, 37, 59 ; Helenor, 58, 59 ; Henry, 15, 18, 53, 68, 81, 82, 84 ; Jane, 22, 25, 71, 122, 134 ; Joan, 22, 31, 32, 44, 49, 53, 72, 83, 85, 87, 130 ; John, 5, 6, 7, 18, 21, 25, 26, 28, 31, 48, 51, 52, 71, 72, 86, 90, 94, 96, 102, 108, 114, 115, 117, 124, 135 ; Joyce, 72 ; Margaret, 5, 6, 59 ; Mary, 27, 52, 58, 71, 72, 73, 78, 80, 81, 96, 107, 109, 113, 114, 132 ; Nicholas, 16, 44, 48, 54, 59, 63, 72, 100, 116, 133 ; Rebecca, 56 ; Richard, 15, 16, 19, 22, 27, 31, 37, 49, 56, 66, 120, 122, 126, 128, 130, 134 ; Robert, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 18, 22, 25, 48, 55, 56, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 69, 70, 74, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 84, 85, 87, 94, 95, 99, 108, 122, 132, 134 ; Rose, 53 ; Sarah, 61, 63, 69, 74, 78, 80, 81, 85, 91, 100, 114, 115 ; Sibil, 59 ; Thomas, 6, 7, 21, 38, 42, 44, 51, 55, 58, 59, 72, 78, 79, 98, 99, 100, 103, 105, 107, 108, 112, 113, 114, 115, 117, 121, 122, 132, 134 ; William, 44, 69, 70, 86.
Parker (Parkar), Anne, 76 ; Dorothy, 4 ; Edward, 8, 11, 13, 14, 17, 19, 23, 26, 28, 30, 32, 131 ; Elizabeth, 14, 21,

36, 47, 56, 58, 59, 96, 98, 100, 101, 109, 110 ; George, 19, 32, 45, 49, 131; Henry, 23, 28 ; Hugh, 13 ; Joan, 56, 58, 64, 86 ; John, 19, 74 ; Mary, 26, 67, 68, 101 ; Oliver, 54, 56, 58, 100 ; Richard, 14 ; Roger, 50 ; Sarah, 44, 54, 82 ; Susan, 67 ; Thomas, 13, 30, 31, 34, 36, 43, 44, 45, 47, 49, 50, 54, 56, 62, 110, 128 ; William, 17, 47, 95, 96, 100, 101, 109, 110.

Parham (Parha, Parrham), Alice, 46 ; Jane, 58, 59, 67 ; John, 36 ; Thomas, 46, 57, 58, 59.

Parran, John, 17.

Parson (Parsone, Parsonne, Parsonnes, Parsons, Parsun), Agnes, 52 ; Alice, 71, 88, 94 ; Amy, 100, 113 ; Anne, 86, 123, 128, 134 ; Barbara, 94, 96 ; Bennett, 42 ; Edward, 78, 80, 81, 84, 88, 94, 96, 100, 104, 109, 110 ; Elizabeth, 10, 42, 83, 123, 134 ; Francis, 33 ; Gertrude, 25, 26 ; Gregory, 2 ; Hester, 3, 17 ; Hugh, 3 ; Jane, 13, 14 ; Joan, 6, 33, 70 ; John, 3, 4, 5, 42, 52, 64, 83 ; Leonard, 43 ; Margaret, 16 ; Mary, 17, 18, 42, 50, 54, 79, 80, 81, 84, 88, 94, 100, 104, 114 ; Ralph, 4, 5 ; Richard, 50, 104, 109 ; Robert, 2 ; Sarah, 81 ; Susan, 10 ; Thomas, 6, 10, 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 25, 49, 83, 86, 93, 97, 123, 128, 134.

Patching, John, 116, 133.

Payne (Paine), Anne, 17 ; Elizabeth, 8, 45, 73 ; Ellen, 9, 63 ; Elinor, 71 ; Em, 37 ; Hellen, 57 ; Henry, 53, 87 ; Joan, 7, 64, 76 ; John, 44, 45, 49, 53, 57, 63, 71, 76, 80, 111 ; Mary, 49, 73 ; Richard, 7, 8, 9, 12, 17, 33, 53 ; Robert, 12 ; Thomas, 30, 44, 45 ; William, 63 ; Widow, 53.

Peachey, Mary, 72.

Peecke, William, 71.

Pelham, Edward, 23.

Pembridge, John, 75 ; Mary, 71, 72, 75 ; Thomas, 72, 74 ; Walter, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75.

Penfold (Penfolde, Penfould, Penfuld), Alice, 95, 96, 97 ; Anne, 45 ; Charles, 47, 66 ; Edward, 63, 66, 68 ; Elinor, 36 ; Elizabeth, 5, 16, 24, 25, 28, 37, 68, 69, 72, 81, 82, 127 ; George, 35, 45 ; Hugh, 7, 34, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 43, 45, 47, 51, 55, 61, 66, 75, 78, 94, 108, 111, 117, 120, 134 ; James, 124 ; Joan, 34, 61, 62, 78, 79, 80, 81, 83, 87, 95, 99 ; John, 83, 92, 117 ; Margaret, 32, 34 ; Martha, 124, 127 ; Mary, 22, 27, 43, 54, 58, 61, 63, 69, 73, 77, 87, 117, 120 ; Nicholas, 58, 59 ; Oliver, 41, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 87, 92, 95, 96, 99, 100, 107, 132 ; Peter, 95 ; Richard, 5, 6, 7, 19, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 31, 32, 34, 35, 40, 41, 43, 50, 51, 54, 88, 99 ; Robert, 124, 127, 136 ; Sarah, 35, 111 ; Susan, 6, 18, 19, 41, 55, 97 ; William, 54, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 66, 69, 72.

Pennecod (Penecod, Pennicod), Elizabeth, 47 ; Jane, 37 ; Joan, 17, 26, 68 ; Rose, 9, 29, 34 ; Thomas, 9, 17, 26, 36, 37, 40.

Pennoke, Edward, 3 ; Matthew, 3.

Perrat, *als.* Perrat, 59.

Perry, Elizabeth, 48 ; William, 25, 37.

Pescod, Elizabeth, 102 ; Joan, 76 ; Richard, 76, 96, 97, 99, 102.

Peter (Peetar, Peeter), Alice, 46 ; Anne, 66, 68, 70, 71, 80, 87, 111, 113, 116 ; Beatrice, 2 ; Edward, 14, 16, 19, 20, 44 ; Elizabeth, 13, 19, 25, 59, 68, 69 ; Hugh, 37, 68, 69, 70, 80, 87, 110, 112 ; Isaac, 3 ; Joan, 1, 2, 8, 16, 41 ; John, 2, 3, 21, 22, 23, 56, 80, 92, 108, 109, 112 ; Margaret, 71, 80, 102, 104, 108, 110, 112, 113, 119 ; Matthew, 19, 20 ; Richard, 5, 10, 80 ; Robert, 1, 2, 3, 5, 8, 9, 10, 13, 14, 19, 20, 82, 83 ; Sarah, 83, 117 ; Susan, 59 ; Thomas, 9, 23, 33, 37, 42, 59, 66, 67, 70, 71, 78, 102, 104, 105, 108, 109, 110, 112, 113, 116, 119 ; William, 12, 102.

Phillips (Phillippes), Anne, 46 ; John, 46, 47.

Phillps (Philps), John, 40, 43 ; Sarah, 42, 43 ; Thomas, 41, 42.

Pinner, Matthew, 18.

Pitchforke, Anne, 5 ; Elizabeth, 6 ; Jane, 8, 20 ; Joan, 13 ; Lettice, 3, 18 ; Robert, 4 ; Thomas, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 12, 20.

Pledge (Pleadge, Pledg), Anne, 55, 97 ; Edward, 17, 50, 53, 56, 57, 60, 62, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 71, 76, 77, 79, 83, 102, 106, 114, 131 ; Elizabeth, 45, 46, 47, 50, 67, 74, 84, 92, 96, 98, 103, 106, 116, 131, 133 ; Francis, 12, 15, 17, 20, 25, 38 ; Henry, 12, 52, 54, 71, 124, 136 ; Hugh, 67, 77 ; Jane, 60, 65, 74, 109 ; Laurence, 20, 43, 45, 46, 47, 52, 54, 55, 60, 65, 69, 72, 74, 76, 84 ; Martha, 69 ; Mary, 63, 66, 79, 83, 98, 99 ; Richard, 15, 16 ; Sarah, 60, 68 ; Susan, 56, 60, 62, 63, 67, 71, 76, 77, 79, 111 ; Thomas, 25, 47, 91, 92, 96, 97, 98, 99, 106, 114,

116, 131, 133 ; Thomasin, 69, 72 ; William, 60, 92, 96, 97.
Pocke, Anne, 88.
Pollington, Ellinor, 62.
Pope, Anne, 57, 66, 68, 75, 78, 81, 84, 85, 86 ; Beatrice, 52 ; Edward, 49, 63 ; Elinor, 73, 78, 83, 89, 100 ; Elizabeth, 29, 53, 63, 71, 72, 73, 80 ; Jane, 56, 60, 66, 68, 72, 74 ; Jasper, 17, 18, 22, 24, 27, 29, 46, 71, 74 ; Joan, 56 ; John, 53, 81, 84, 85, 86, 93, 94, 98 ; Mary, 78, 80, 84, 86, 93, 98 ; Phœbe, 56 ; Richard, 24, 50, 52, 56, 57, 63, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 78, 81, 85, 94 ; Robert, 27 ; Susan, 78, 115 ; Thomas, 18, 60, 64, 89, 96 ; William, 22, 48, 49, 53, 56, 60, 64, 66, 68, 72, 73, 74, 78, 80, 83, 89, 94, 96 ; Widow, 55.
Porchester, Joan, 62.
Potter (Potar), Elizabeth, 116, 133.
Poyntz, Alice, 21.
Pratt (Prat, Pratte), Anne, 116, 133 ; Elizabeth, 124 ; James, 70, 75, 78 ; Jane, 107, 108 ; Joan, 70, 75, 108, 112, 116, 120, 122, 124, 131, 133, 134 ; John, 62, 75, 107, 108, 109, 112, 116, 120, 122, 124, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135 ; Mary, 21, 114, 115, 120, 121 ; Sarah, 121, 122, 134 ; Thomas, 109, 120, 122, 135 ; William, 70, 107, 108, 114, 115, 120, 121, 131, 132.
Price (Prise), Joan, 114, 125, 127, 128, 129 ; John, 114, 116 ; Mary, 122, 127, 135 ; Sarah, 125 ; William, 121, 123, 125, 127, 128, 129, 134.
Pricler, Sibil, 93.
Pritchard, Henry, 70, 72.
Prowtinge, Susan, 86.

Q.

Quennell, Jane, 102.
Quer. *See* Duer.
Quimby, Edward, 2 ; Henry, 2, 6, 15 ; James, 6 ; Joan, 22.
Quinby, Margaret, 67.
Quinnell, John, 112.

R.

Raget. *See* Ryegate.
Randall, Elizabeth, 88,
Raply (Raplee), Joan, 115 ; Mary, 88 ; Richard, 123, 136.
Rayman, Andrew, 1 ; Anne, 1.
Raynes, John, 24.
Raynsford (Rainsford, Rainsforth, Ransforde, Raynsfoorth, Raynsforth), Andrew, 52 ; Angela, 48, 93 ; Edward, 38 ; John, 43 ; Roger, 39 ; Thomas, 36, 37, 38, 39, 43, 45, 48, 51, 53 ; —, 51.
Reade (Read, Red), Anne, 114, 117 ; Elizabeth, 48 ; James, 37, 114, 119 ; Jane, 119 ; Joan, 119 ; John, 56 ; William, 37, 117.
Reve, Anne, 117 ; James, 117 ; Jane, 117 ; William, 117.
Revell, Joan, 6.
Rewell, John, 34.
Rice (Rise, Wrice), Henry, 108, 109 ; Jane, 103, 106, 108, 110 ; Joan, 128 ; John, 103, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 124, 125, 126, 132, 136 ; Mary, 125, 126 ; Richard, 106, 107, 132 ; Sarah, 110 ; William, 103, 126.
Richardson (Richardsun, Richasone, Richedson, Richedsun, Richerdsun), Joseph, 108, 121, 122, 126, 134 ; Margaret, 121, 122, 126, 134 ; Mary, 95, 129 ; Robert, 120, 121 ; Thomas, 122, 134.
Richasone. *See* Richardson.
Richman, Sarah, 70.
Rigate. *See* Ryegate.
Robards. *See* Robert.
Robert (Robards, Roberts), Anne, 106 ; Henry, 2 ; John, 119 ; Mary, 119.
Roch, John, 84.
Rogers (Roger), Anthony, 49 ; Catherine, 56 ; John, 45 ; Margaret, 43 ; Richard, 41, 51 ; Robert, 53 ; Thomas, 41, 43, 45, 49, 53 ; *als.* Rogers, 79, 80, 92, 97, 100, 112 ; —, 51.
Rogett (Ryegate ?), Jane, 70 ; John, 70, Sarah, 70.
Roley. *See* Bowly.
Rootes, Richard, 114.
Roper, Widow, 37.
Rose, George, 9.
Rossell (Rosill), Richard, 107, 132.
Rowle, John, 14.
Russell, Elizabeth, 61, 76 ; Emma, 61, 92 ; Mary, 93 ; William, 57, 61, 76, 92.
Ryegate (Raget, Raigatt, Raiget, Raigate, Riegate, Rigat, Rigate, Rigats,

Rigatt, Rigatts, Rigutt), Alice, 27, 66, 67, 75 ; Anne, 55, 60, 62, 64 ; Elizabeth, 15, 62, 66, 67, 73, 78 ; Hugh, 85 ; Jane, 72, 75, 78, 81, 85, 90, 125 ; Joan, 17 ; John, 13, 15, 17, 22, 23, 24, 27, 53, 55, 60, 61, 62, 64, 69, 72, 73, 74, 75, 78, 81, 85, 90, 93 ; Mary, 75 ; Sarah, 96 ; Susan, 81 ; Thomas, 13, 39 ; Widow, 35, 39, 125.

S.

Sacher (Satcher, Shotcher, Sotcher), Edward, 131, 132 ; Henry, 107 ; Hugh, 112 ; Richard, 93, 100, 101, 102, 107, 112, 131, 132 ; Sarah, 100, 101, 102, 107, 112, 131 ; William, 100, 101.
Sander, Nicholas, 90.
Sathar. *See* Slatha.
Saunder, Ellen, 11.
Scardefeeld, Anne, 118 ; John, 118 ; Mary, 118.
Scarvill (Scarvile), Edward, 49 ; Elizabeth, 36 ; Henry, 39, 49 ; John, 47 ; Richard, 36, 39 ; Robert, 47 ; William, 39.
Scott (Scoat, Scot, Scotte), John, 106, 107, 112, 116, 118, 131 ; Mary, 107, 112, 120, 131 ; Susan, 112, 116.
Seaman, Edward, 46 ; Thomas, 46, 50.
Segrove (Segroue), Judeth, 6 ; Richard, 6 ; Mr., 4.
Selden (Seldin, Seldine, Seldyn, Selldine), Amy, 39 ; Anne, 109 ; Bridget, 41 ; Catherine, 94 ; Elizabeth, 14, 29, 40, 81 ; Humphry, 42, 81 ; James, 102 ; Jane, 79, 99 ; Joan, 25 ; John, 13, 22, 25, 37, 38 ; Joseph, 79 ; Margaret, 81 ; Mary, 32, 73 ; Richard, 29 ; Thomas, 11, 13, 14, 34, 37, 38, 40, 49 ; William, 29, 32, 33, 39, 41, 42, 56, 79, 99, 103, 106, 109.
Sendall (Sendal), Mary, 121 ; Peter, 112.
Sergeant, Alice, 45.
Serippe (Scrippe), Joan, 54.
Sewell, Agnes, 47 ; Edward, 53, 55, 58, 83 ; Elizabeth, 21, 58, 67, 91 ; Grace, 69 ; Richard, 39 ; Samuel, 66 ; Sibil, 58, 70 ; Thomas, 55 ; William, 53.
Shamler, George, 6.
Shatha, Richard, 125.
Shatter, Anne, 75.
Shelley, James, 50.
Sherley, Thomas, 16.
Shepheard (Sheepheard, Shephard, Sheppard), Elizabeth, 8 ; Joan, 32, 60, 131 ; Richard, 3, 8, 70.
Sherlock (Sharlock, Sherlocke), Alexander, 95, 96 ; Anne, 87, 89, 95, 96, 98, 106 ; Henry, 86, 87, 89, 95, 96, 98, 99, 100, 101 ; Jane, 98, 99 ; Sarah, 99 ; Thomas, 89, 101.
Short, Joan, 20 ; John, 4, 9, 11, 17, 24 ; Richard, 4 ; Robert, 23 ; William, 128 ; Widow, 28.
Shotcher. *See* Sacher.
Siggins (Sigginns, Sigons), Eustace, 46 ; John, 42, 43 ; Nicholas, 46.
Silver, Thomas, 109.
Silvester (Silfistar, Silfistur, Silvistar), Anne, 121, 122, 135 ; John, 107, 112, 113, 117, 121, 127, 131, 132, 135 ; Mary, 107, 112, 113, 117, 121, 122, 131, 135 ; Sarah, 117.
Simance, Mary, 122, 135 ; William, 121, 135.
Simonds. *See* Symons.
Simson (Symson), Elizabeth, 67, 77 ; Mary, 67 ; Thomas, 67, 74, 75, 77.
Singer, Alice, 57 ; Joan, 48.
Skinner, Henry, 4.
Skympyn (Skimpinge), Joan, 34 ; Mary, 49.
Slasterford, Henry, 6.
Slatha (Sathar), Sarah, 127.
Slawter, Susan, 90.
Smart, Philip, 61 ; —, 61.
Smith (Smyth), Agnes, 8, 55 ; Annis, 34 ; Elinor, 90 ; Elizabeth, 38, 54, 56, 71 ; Ellen, 8 ; Francis, 46 ; Grace, 21, 49 ; Henry, 96 ; Joan, 38 ; John, 3, 7, 8, 14, 19, 21, 32, 34, 54, 55, 69, 131 ; Lilian, 1 ; Mary, 93 ; Robert, 34 ; William, 39, 51, 54 ; Widow, 29 ; *als.* Smith, 64.
Snelling (Sneling, Snellinge), Alice, 58 ; Edward, 44, 46, 49, 51, 53, 54, 55, 58, 65, 70 ; Elizabeth, 44, 73 ; Joan, 81 ; John, 15, 53, 54 ; Margaret, 58, 94 ; Mary, 46, 51 ; Richard, 15 ; Thomas, 49 ; William, 55, 88 ; Widow, 90.
Sold (Soale), Thomas, 114.
Sole, Elizabeth, 55, 60, 74 ; George, 53 ; Jane, 52, 61 ; John, 50, 52, 53, 55, 60, 61.
Sommer, Thomas, 20.
Sone, Jonas, 50, 51 ; Sarah, 51.
Sotcher. *See* Sacher.
South, James, 68.
Sowell, Edward, 14.

Sowton (Soughton, Soutene, Souton, Sowten, Sowtone), Alice, 40, 46, 71 ; Barbara, 52, 54 ; Elizabeth, 19, 20, 28, 53, 65 ; Joan, 25, 37 ; John, 30, 31, 36, 71, 110, 130 ; Margaret, 47 ; Mary, 17, 18, 33 ; Rachel, 37, 47 ; Thomas, 17, 19, 25, 28, 34, 37, 40, 45, 46, 47, 49, 52, 53, 54, 67, 130 ; Mr., 90, 91.
Sparrow (Sparow, Sparrowe), Elizabeth, 50, 51, 67 ; John, 50, 51 ; Robert, 67.
Speere, Anne, 103.
Spencer (Spencar), Andrew, 120 ; James, 91, 92, 93 ; Joan, 92.
Spring (Springe), Agnes, 4 ; Annis, 41 ; Eden, 14 ; Elizabeth, 10 ; Joan, 6, 7, 14, 15, 59 ; John, 6, 7, 32, 83, 130 ; Margaret, 44 ; Mary, 6 ; Richard, 6 ; Thomas, 31 ; William, 10, 14, 15, 62.
Spurnell, John, 30.
Squire (Sqaiar, Squiar), Ann, 126 ; William, 112, 124, 136.
Staker, Alice, 34 ; Elizabeth, 24, 52 ; Jane, 83 ; Joan, 79 ; John, 19, 20, 22, 24, 30, 34, 51, 52, 54, 79, 83 ; Mary, 19, 33, 34 ; Sarah, 79 ; —, 51.
Stakes, Elizabeth, 50.
Stamford (Stanford), Elizabeth, 63, 74 ; George, 62 ; Mark, 100 ; Martha; 63, 68 ; Mary, 40 ; Thomas, 22, 23, 25, 26, 40, 62, 63, 66 ; William, 47, 72.
Stammer, Agnes, 53.
Standen, Anne, 70 ; Joan, 19 ; John, 70, 74, 77, 78 ; Mary, 73 ; Sibil, 70, 74, 78.
Stanell, Margaret, 70.
Stanford. *See* Stamford.
Stanly, Anne, 101.
Stapler (Slapler), Abraham, 48, 49, 50, 54, 55, 57, 58, 64, 66 ; Elinor, 49 ; Elizabeth, 57, 58, 64 ; John, 54, 55 ; Mary, 48, 66 ; Sarah, 48 ; Thomas, 50.
Stedall, John, 10, 11, 12 ; Judeth, 13 ; Richard, 10, 11.
Stempe (Stemp), Alice, 36, 53, 101 ; Anne, 126, 127 ; Edmond, 101 ; Edward, 109 ; Elizabeth, 49 ; Frances, 112, 124, 136 ; Joan, 33, 39 ; John, 28, 29, 33, 34, 36, 39, 101, 105, 106, 107, 109, 110, 112, 116, 117, 122, 126, 131, 132, 135, 136 ; Margaret, 105, 107, 112, 116, 127, 131, 132 ; Mary, 29, 33, 105, 106 ; Sarah, 127 ; Thomas, 126, 127.
Stent, Mary, 119.
Stephens, Beves, 6 ; Mary, 6.
Stiedman. *See* Studman.
Stokes, Elizabeth, 21 ; John, 21 ; Richard, 26, 27 ; Thomas, 26, 27.
Stone (Ston), Anne, 95 ; Edward, 110 ; Elizabeth, 73, 110, 117 ; Henry, 91, 92 ; Jane, 103 ; Joan, 20 ; John, 73, 79, 80, 89, 96, 97, 99, 110 ; Margaret, 102 ; Samuel, 33 ; Sarah, 101 ; Sibil, 14.
Stoner (Stonar), Edward, 103 ; Elizabeth, 103 ; Goodee, 119 ; Joan, 119 ; John, 38 ; Margaret, 4 ; Mary, 38.
Stonnor, Elizabeth, 90.
Stort (Sterte, Storte, Stourt, Sturt, Sturte, Sturtt), Abel, 19, 22, 25, 27, 31, 34, 88, 93, 130 ; Anne, 27, 74 ; Catherine, 66, 108, 110, 113, 120 ; Edward, 120 ; Elizabeth, 19, 21, 47, 66, 68, 72, 76, 77, 82, 98, 99, 110, 117, 118, 122 ; Jane, 116, 118, 133 ; Joan, 21, 31, 32, 37, 59, 79, 81, 85, 89, 99, 130, 131 ; John, 5, 12, 21, 30, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 44, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 72, 73, 76, 77, 81, 82, 83, 88, 89, 90, 93, 94, 96, 98, 99, 101, 102, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 113, 115, 118, 120, 126, 128, 130, 131, 132, 133 ; Mary, 69, 73, 77, 81, 88, 96, 107, 113, 116, 127, 132, 133 ; Richard, 41, 76, 79, 81, 85, 89, 90, 97, 108, 109, 113, 116, 118, 120, 127, 133 ; Robert, 83 ; Susan, 25, 54, 66, 108, 132 ; Thomas, 39, 85, 94, 128 ; Walter, 79 ; William, 66, 67, 126.
Story, Adam, 104 ; Theophilus, 104.
Stradlinge, John, 59.
Streater (Stettar, Streatar, Streate, Streather, Streator, Streetar, Stretar, Streter, Streters, Strether, Strettar), Anne, 105, 108, 111, 114, 117, 122, 125, 134 ; Annis, 38 ; Barbara, 47 ; Catharine, 24 ; Dennis, 45 ; Dorothy, 34 ; Edmund, 38 ; Edward, 31, 40, 44, 78, 131 ; Elizabeth, 68, 71, 78, 82, 122, 134 ; Frances, 91 ; George, 91 ; John, 26, 36, 38, 44, 45, 46, 66, 68, 69, 71, 78, 82, 114 ; Luke, 125 ; Margaret, 70 ; Mary, 57, 82 ; Richard, 105, 108, 111, 114, 117, 122, 125, 134, 135 ; Robert, 82 ; Sarah, 118 ; Susan, 117, 122, 135 ; Thomas, 105 ; Walter, 44, 47, 57, 66 ; William, 31, 33, 34, 36, 38, 44, 130 ; Widow, 45 ; —, 36.
Strong (Stronge), Agnes, 22, 46 ; Anne, 45, 79, 113 ; Eden, 14, 39 ; Edward, 16, 85 ; Elizabeth, 41, 42, 53, 82, 83 ; Ellenor, 17, 18, 19 ; Ellys, 10, 14, 39, 41 ; Hellen, 15 ; Jane, 3, 12 ; Joan, 1 ; John, 10, 12, 14, 16, 17, 35, 38, 39,

41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 69, 71, 73, 77, 78, 79, 82, 83, 85, 92, 105 ; Mary, 69, 71, 73, 79, 82, 85, 92, 106 ; Sarah, 92 ; Thomas, 12, 38, 41, 44, 52, 77, 105 ; William, 10, 18, 22, 38, 77.
Strowder, Bridget, 10.
Studman (Stiedman), Mary, 123, 136 ; Thomas, 120, 136.
Stur (Star), Elizabeth, 115.
Sturt. *See* Stort.
Swayne, John, 68, 69 ; Mary, 68.
Swift, Mary, 77.
Symons (Simmons, Simond, Simonds, Simons, Symonds, Symmons), Alice, 81 ; Anne, 97 ; Augustin, 78 ; Dorothy, 26 ; Frances, 88 ; Joan, 28 ; John, 97 ; Mary, 78, 81, 88 ; William, 71, 77, 78, 81, 88, 96.

T.

Taber (Taby), Catherine, 107, 131 ; Susan, 107, 131.
Tanner, Elizabeth, 107, 132.
Tapsall, Alice, 115.
Tayler (Tailar, Tailer, Tailler, Tailor, Taylor, Taylour), Abraham, 70, 74, 83, 101, 102, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 111, 113, 115, 118, 131 ; Agnes, 8 ; Alice, 40, 75 ; Anne, 70, 102, 113 ; Edward, 62, 63, 108, 129 ; Elizabeth, 32, 40, 70, 74 75, 76, 83, 97, 101 ; George, 33, 65, 66, 70, 74, 75, 76 ; Jane, 102, 104, 107, 108, 111, 113, 115, 121, 131 ; Joan, 62 ; John, 62, 63, 83, 104, 116 ; Joseph, 32, 33, 38, 40, 66, 110 ; Margaret, 66, 70, 74 ; Ruth, 107, 131 ; Sarah, 70, 108, 111 ; Thomas, 97, 102, 106 ; William, 8.
Testar, Agnes, 39 ; Thomas, 39.
Thatcher (Thetche, Thetcher), Jane, 43, 73 ; Joan, 67 ; John, 49, 51 ; Richard, 42, 43, 45, 51, 53, 57, 59 ; William, 53.
Thomas, John, 16, 17 ; Susan, 11.
Thorpe (Tharp), Anne, 100 ; Mary, 97, 100 ; Thomas, 97, 100.
Tickner, Elizabeth, 100 ; Thomas, 94.
Tiliar (Tilliar, Tillier), Anne, 123, 126, 127, 134 ; Christopher, 118, 123, 126, 127, 134, 135, 136 ; James, 127 ; Urlin, 123, 134, 136.
Till, James, 102, 107, 132 ; John, 103.
Tilly, Susan, 71.
Tilsey, Edward, 16.
Topsayle, Joan, 4, 5 ; Richard, 4, 5.
Tornar, George, 6 ; John, 6 ; Ralph, 6.
Towner, Jane, 99.
Townsend, William, 86.
Trigges (Trigs), Joan, 63 ; Richard, 55 ; Sarah, 55.
Trip, Elizabeth, 123, 134.
Trull, Henry, 49, 51 ; Joan, 47 ; John, 47, 49, 51.
Trunnell, John, 60, 61, 62.
Tubbe (Toob, Towb, Tub), Christopher, 107, 113, 132 ; Widow, 119.
Tucker, Elizabeth, 68.
Tuckey, Christopher, 44, 45, 47, 48, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59 ; Eleanor, 44, 45.
Tupper, Edward, 65 ; Joan, 84.
Turneagayne, William, 56.
Turner, Deborah, 67 ; Ralph, 4.
Turnwell, Anne, 57 ; John, 57.
Tye (Ty), Elizabeth, 28 ; Parnell, 34 ; Richard, 10, 12, 28, 33, 34, 40, 53, 62 ; Samuel, 12 ; William, 40.

U.

Upperton (Upartun, Vearsun, Vpartun, Vperton, Vppertone), Joan, 86, 118, 121, 124, 125 ; Margaret, 126 ; Mary, 118 ; Sarah, 124 ; Thomas, 54, 86, 118, 121, 124, 125, 126, 129 ; William, 126.

V.

Velle, Francis, 2.
Venis (Venes), Elizabeth, 84 ; Esther, 84, 89 ; Mary, 97, 98 ; William, 84, 89, 97, 98.
Venter, Henry, 81 ; Joan, 81, 83, 84, 88, 91, 97 ; John, 81, 83, 84, 88, 91, 92, 96, 97 ; Robert, 83, 84 ; Sarah, 84, 96 ; Thomas, 88.
Vesar (Versar, Vesur, Wasser, Wesar), Alice, 116, 121, 125, 127, 133 ; Anne, 121; Elizabeth, 116, 133 ; Jane, 125 ; Luke, 116, 118, 121, 125, 127, 133 ; Mary, 118, 127.
Vouseden (Vousden), Alexander, 55, 58, 59 ; Anne, 58 ; Joan, 58, 59 ; Mary, 55.

W.

Wade, William, 9.
Wadger, John, 94 ; Mr. 94.
Wadlington, Henry, 49.
Wady (Wadye, Weadee), Anthony, 55 ; Edward, 46, 48, 54, 55, 64, 120 ; Henry, 48, 64 ; Mary, 54, 64 ; Rebecca, 93 ; Samuel, 93 ; Susan, 46, 55, 93.
Wakam, Henry, 18 ; Jane, 104 ; John, 104 ; Thomas, 9, 11, 14, 18, 28, 43 ; William, 11, 14 ; Widow, 35.
Wakeham, John, 106 ; Margery, 85 ; Susan, 85 ; William, 85.
Wakelin, Elinor, 73.
Waller, Cicely, 21 ; John, 6, 29, 34 ; Sarah, 93 ; Thomas, 6, 20.
Walls (Wall, Walles, Wals), Daniel, 123, 124, 134, 135, 136 ; Elizabeth, 124, 126, 135 ; Jane, 125, 127 ; Joan, 56, 125 ; Mary, 103 ; Rebecca, 80 ; Thomas, 123, 136 ; William, 125.
Walter, Margery, 31.
Ward (*see also* Wilkins), Elizabeth, 75, 77, 100 ; George, 75, 77 ; Jane, 75, 78 ; John, 78 ; Sarah, 16 ; *als.* Ward, 70, 95, 96.
Warden, Elizabeth, 50 ; George, 72 ; John, 72.
Warner, Francis, 105 ; George, 81, 83, 89, 90, 91, 97 ; Humphry, 89, 90 ; Mary, 81, 89, 91.
Wase, Alice, 47 ; Thomas, 45, 47 ; William, 45.
Watersfield, Winefred, 48.
Watler, John, 93.
Watts. *See* Walls.
Wayesse, Thomas, 40.
Webbe (Webb), Elizabeth, 55, 61, 66, 69 ; John, 80 ; Mary, 61 ; Thomas, 48, 49, 55, 61, 65, 66.
Weeare, Anne, 120.
Weekes (Wikes), Catherine, 57.
Weller (Wellar), Amy, 36 ; Elizabeth, 25 ; John, 28 ; Margaret, 22 ; Richard, 20, 21 ; William, 20, 22, 25, 28, 29.
Wells (Welles), Anthony, 20; Elizabeth, 47, 110 ; Henry, 36, 42, 47 ; John, 110.
Wennam, Mary, 33 ; Robert, 33.
Wepham (Wapham), Alice, 60; William, 56, 60, 64, 74.
Weppam, John, 12.
Wesar. *See* Vesar.
Wessen (Wesson), Joan, 62 ; John, 70 ; William, 64.
West (Weste), Alice, 1 ; Eleanor, 54 ; Elizabeth, 31, 32, 130, 131 ; Joan, 66 ; Robert, 1 ; William, 30, 31, 32, 33, 66, 130, 131.
Westhood, Anthony, 95.
Wethyer, Jane, 4.
Whate, Margery, 24.
Wheatly, Henry, 48 ; Thomas, 48.
Wheeler (Wheelar), Elizabeth, 124, 125, 135 ; John, 124, 135, 136 ; Richard, 124, 125, 128, 135, 136 ; Robert, 120 ; William, 120.
Whether, Anne, 119.
Whisky, Elizabeth, 68.
White (Whit), Benjamin, 125 ; Christopher, 21, 40, 41 ; Elizabeth, 19, 78, 124, 125, 135 ; Joan, 114, 120, 124, 127, 135 ; John, 102, 114 ; Margery, 17 ; Ralph, 116, 117, 133 ; Richard, 11 ; Robert, 18, 27, 73, 77, 100, 114, 117, 118, 119, 120, 124, 125, 127, 135, 136 ; Sarah, 117 ; Widow, 29.
Whitebreade, Thomas, 43, 44 ; William, 43, 44.
Whitecrome, Elizabeth, 15.
Whitehead, John, 108, 132.
Whitney, Alice, 20 ; Julian, 23.
Whittington (Whittingten, Wittington), Elizabeth, 65 ; Jane, 43 ; Joan, 62 ; John, 13, 75, 79, 80 ; Margaret, 68 ; Mary, 67 ; Rebecca, 79 ; Richard, 79, 80 ; Robert, 10, 13.
Whore. *See* Hore.
Wicker, Elizabeth, 15 ; John, 15.
Widden, Mary, 75 ; Richard, 73, 75.
Wilkins (Wilkens, Wilkin, Wilkine, Wilkines. *See also* Ward), Elizabeth, 95 ; George, 62, 63, 70, 95, 96 ; Jane, 63, 70, 95 ; Joan, 70 ; Mary, 63, 98 ; Richard, 20 ; Sarah, 16 ; Widow, 117; *als.* Wilkins, 75, 78, 100.
Wilkinson, Sarah, 115.
Wilson (Willson, Wilsone), Agnes, 14 ; Frances, 68, 71, 72, 112 ; Hugh, 12, 14 ; Jane, 19, 21, 84 ; Joan, 19, 21, 87, 95, 106 ; John, 68, 71, 72, 73, 84, 87, 95, 98, 101, 109 ; Sarah, 95, 101 ; Thomas, 84.
Winne, Elizabeth, 111.
Wise (Wis, Wyse), Elizabeth, 31, 111, 114 ; Henry, 25, 27 ; Jane, 116, 119, 133 ; John, 98, 102, 104, 105, 108, 109, 111, 114, 116, 119, 120, 124, 125, 128, 133, 136 ; Mabel, 88 ; Mary, 102, 104, 105, 108, 114, 116, 117, 120, 125,

133 ; Richard, 21 ; Stafford, 21, 25, 30, 31, 32, 130 ; Susan, 120, 123, 136 ; Thomas, 30, 50, 111.
Wolger (Wolgar), Elizabeth, 101.
Wolvyn, John, 41 ; Thomas, 41.
Woodard, George, 9.
Woodhatch, Joan, 63 ; Richard, 59, 62.
Woods (Woodes), Anne, 73, 76 ; Edward, 108, 132 ; Elizabeth, 60, 79 ; Grace, 119 ; James, 61, 68, 76 ; Jane, 85, 87, 94, 98, 108 ; Joan, 60, 65, 67, 68, 73, 84 ; John, 87, 90, 121 ; Philip, 68 ; Thomas, 57, 60, 65, 67, 68, 69, 73, 76, 79, 84, 85, 87, 94, 98, 108, 132.
Woodower. *See* Woodyer.
Woodyer (Woodower), Agnes, 7, 23 ; Eden, 10, 11 ; Elizabeth, 3, 14, 26 ; Joan, 5 ; Margaret, 7 ; Thomas, 9 ; William, 3, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 23, 29.
Woolven (Woollven), Anne, 86 ; Joan, 15.
Worsfield (Worsefeild, Worsfeild), Anne, 65, 70, 74, 78, 84 ; Elizabeth, 70, 73, 79, 91, 93 ; Jane, 65 ; John, 65, 79 ; Richard, 65, 70, 73, 74, 78, 80, 84, 93 ; Sarah, 79 ; Thomas, 79, 80, 91, 93, 105.
Worthinge, John, 80.
Wright, William, 19.
Wyatt, Jane, 16.
Wykey, George, 30.
Wymarke (Wimarke, Wymark), Agnes, 8, 9, 20 ; Elinor, 40 ; Elizabeth, 6, 15 ; George, 17, 28, 30, 32, 38, 130 ; Joan, 10 ; Richard, 6, 8, 9, 10, 13, 15, 38 ; Widow, 38.
Wynam, Robert, 28.
Wythier (Withiar, Withier), Joan, 39 ; John, 9, 77 ; Sarah, 65 ; William, 42, 52, 64.

Y.

Yonly (Youlye), Emma, 57 ; George, 39, 43 ; John, 43 ; Rachel, 39, 73.
Youlye. *See* Yonly.
Young (Yong, Yonge, Younge), Agnes, 8, 18, 28, 56 ; Alice, 6, 8, 77 ; Amy, 20 ; Anne, 15, 27, 62, 65 ; Catherine, 71 ; Edward, 9, 10, 12, 14, 17, 19, 20, 81, 113, 114, 126 ; Eleanor, 29, 47, 48 ; Elizabeth, 7, 44, 45, 46, 48, 53, 73, 75, 77, 79, 81, 112, 117, 121, 124 ; Garthred, 29 ; George, 3, 7, 15, 19, 23, 29, 30, 32, 36, 41, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 126 ; Grace, 47 ; Jane, 121 ; Joan, 7, 13, 19, 23, 32, 41, 64, 65, 69, 70, 71, 130 ; John, 3, 6, 7, 12, 13, 14, 19, 21, 29, 32, 35, 36, 40, 68, 69, 70, 72, 73, 77, 81, 99, 106, 107, 112, 114, 117, 119, 130, 131, 132 ; Magdalene, 63, 73 ; Margaret, 19, 40, 49, 70, 73, 77, 81, 99, 114, 126 ; Mary, 9, 11, 12, 21, 22, 30, 36, 56, 63, 65 ; Nicholas, 7, 8, 24, 26, 27, 30, 44, 47, 48, 49, 53, 57, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 69, 71, 72 ; Philip, 6 ; Rebecca (Bebecca), 57 ; Richard, 6, 14, 19, 34, 35, 40, 41, 54, 55, 57, 63, 65, 73, 75, 77, 78 ; Robert, 15, 24 ; Rosamond, 49 ; Rose, 61 ; Sarah, 7, 25, 41 ; Thomas, 3, 4, 5, 7, 21, 26, 27, 30, 32, 34, 35, 131 ; Thomasin, 15 ; William, 46, 64, 77, 115, 117, 121, 123, 124, 136 ; Winifred, 38.

INDEX LOCORUM.

N.B.—The same name sometimes occurs more than once on a page.

Angmering, 9, 10, 11, 29, 31, 55, 62, 63, 66, 68, 69, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 100, 105, 106, 107, 114, 115, 117, 118, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135.
Arundle, 62, 72, 97.
Bargham Weeke, 1, 6, 8, 9, 12, 28, 30, 31, 42, 124.
Barpham, 27, 40, 62, 103.
Bosgrove, 37.
Brighton, 80.
Broadwater, 30, 67, 107, 132.
Bury, 98, 107, 132.
Callis, 39.
Cillington, 115.
Coate, 83.
Coldharbour, 96.
Eglesden, 7, 8, 10, 16, 29, 30, 31, 32, 35, 38, 40, 43, 44, 98, 130.
Ferring, 35, 59.
Ham, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 68, 70, 72, 85, 87, 90, 98, 103, 106, 108, 109, 112, 122, 125, 127, 130, 131, 132.
Hampshire, 6, 109.
Hangleton, 10, 15, 31, 35, 38, 39, 43, 44, 57.
Havant, 30.
Heene, 111.
Henfield, 59.
Horsham, 13.
Kingston, 35, 36, 92, 109.
Lanceing, 19.
Littlehampton, 123, 134.
Poleing, 3, 20, 21, 29, 30, 36, 40, 58, 59, 60, 79, 80, 84, 86, 89, 90, 92, 95, 99, 113, 119.
Preston, 40, 107, 128, 129, 132, 134.
Rotherfield, 22.
Rustington, 9, 31, 49, 50, 54, 59, 76, 92, 93, 133.
Warningcamp, 91, 106, 111.
Washington, 62.
West Angmering, 1, 5, 6.
West Grinstead, 30.
West Preston, 37, 127, 128.
Wisboro Green, 18.
Woodhensen, 51.

Caxton Printery, Portland Road, Worthing.

F.L. 4-9-70

CS
436
A54A5

Angmering, Eng. (Parish)
The first book of the
parish registers of Angmering

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY